



felt

Dear Jeff,

I know my father's spirit is very grateful for all you've done and are doing now with Lance on his work.

It seems many of his predictions have come about or are in the process.

Doesn't appear to be any space or time to Predictions! They come about in their own time.

I felt so guilty not responding to his many requests. Rick and I were 14+15 to 16+17

For all you are and for what you do.
Thank you!

all my best,
Lori

P.S. all in chronological order with exception
of newspaper clippings

January 7, 1966

Editor
The Philadelphia Inquirer

Dear Sir: Viet Cong talking to me. When a tank, heavy machine guns and twenty-five B-52 bombers come down out of the clouds and again I had read so much in the newspapers about Consensuses being taken on President Johnson and the U. S. Government...saying that President's popularity is high, and that the people are backing the U.S. Government's action in Viet Nam.

Well, this made me very curious. So, last weekend, instead of watching pro football, I flew down to Viet Nam ... to take a consensus there among the peoples, in order to satisfy my own curiosity. The first person I interviewed was a beautiful, sexy Vietnamese bar-girl in a bar in Saigon.

Me: "Pardon, Miss, may I ask you two questions?"

She: "Five dolla."

Me: "Just for answering two questions?"

She: "Be quick, fella. My time worth plenty money, you HK bet."

Me: "Very well. First, what do you think of President Johnson?"

She: "He cute fella. Send plenty GI boy here with plenty money. I like."

Me: "How about Viet Nam? Are you in favor of the war here?" (While I am talking, she leans over and drops a handful of powdered glass in the drink of a GI paratrooper who is looking the other way.)

She: "War fine. Plenty GI boy, plenty money. You bet."

Me: "I saw you put that poison in the paratrooper's glass. How come?"

She: "Not mean nothing. Is just chore. Viet Cong make me do little chores. I no do chore, they not let me entertain GI's upstairs in my room, make plenty money, you bet. Go MYHON way now. I losing money on you."

So I made my notations in MYHON my notebook, then slunk out into the street, slightly depressed, where I met a Buddhist priest. I asked him about Johnson

He: "Ugh." I asked him to please clarify his remark, or at least, qualify it a little.

He: "What?" I am shocked to the core.

He: "No, we need it worse. Run out of paper in our latrine. This'll do fine."

So I had to return to the U.S. without a true consensus. Like the

FILE

1/7/66

4/7/66 P2

He: "My people say they think farming and family life lots more jolly fun than having war. They willing stop fighting any time, they say."

At that moment a helicopter comes flying over, and the pilot leans out and sees the Viet oCong talking to me. With a roar forty Phantom airplanes and twenty-five B-52 bombers come down out of the clouds and drop blockbusters and napalm and printed brochures all over the villagers. It's a mess. I make a notation in my book that the villagers are against the war in Viet Nam. I pick up one of the printed brochures, wipe the ~~XXXX~~ blood off, and read: is high, and that the people are in a way the U.S. Government's nation in Viet Nam.

PEOPLE OF THE VILLAGE WE ARE GOING TO BOMB. LEAVE AT ONCE, FOR YOUR OWN SAFETY. SOON WE ARE GOING TO DROP BIG BOMBS ON YOU, BUT FIRST WE WANT TO GIVE YOU A CHANCE TO RUN. BE SURE TO PACK A LUNCH, AND DON'T FORGET THE CHILDREN. peoples, in order to satisfy my own curiosity. The first person I interviewed was a beautiful, very Vietnamese looking woman. I toss the brochure away, then walk to the highway, where I thumb a ride in a jeep full of paratroopers, all wearing bloody bandages.

Me: "Say, men, will you do me a big favor?" They stare at me. "I am taking a consensus down here in Viet Nam. Ha ha. Well, just let me ask you two questions...now...how do you like President Johnson?"

He: "I'm in charge of this group. You can put it in the papers that we dearly love President Johnson. I, personally, carry a picture of him in my wallet, next to my heart. We all love the President, don't we, men?"

They all nod, all except one GI, who is holding his head on with his hands because his head has been cut off at the neck. He manages to tip his helmet, though.

Me: "That's great! I will make the notation here that the President is very popular with the U.S. troops in Viet Nam. Now, the next question: Are you in favor of the war here in Viet Nam?"

He: "Oh, we sure are, aren't we, men! We're having a ball here, right?" They all nod, without changing expression. One tips his helmet.

Me: "Fine, then I'll put that down, that the U.S. troops are all back of the U.S. Government in the Viet Nam war."

But suddenly the leader reaches over and takes my notebook away from me. Slightly depressed, where I met a Buddhist priest. I asked him about John.

He: "You won't need this any more, fella."

Me: "Ugh. I asked him to please clarify his position on the war, wasn't I?"

Me: "What?" I am shocked to the core.

He: "No, we need it worse. ; Ran out of paper in our latrine. This'll do fine."

So I had to return to the U.S. without a true consensus. like they have here.

Saturday
January 8, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

*Copy - Rick
Loom*

Dear George:

Just a note to remind you...that messages from the Si's are not just empty words.

When they warned, in my letter to you December 28...that "one disaster area coming up within a few days, or a few weeks" - they weren't kidding. New York has, within the past few days, become a real disaster area.... losing approx. one billion dollars, and now getting help from President Johnson (in my letter I told you President Johnson would have to give his attention to the stricken area coming up.)

Mr. Dunn of your Agency said that possibly it might be a mistake, in the Government rejecting my services (with the Si's.) Just a quick glance at my records reveals one billion dollars in damages from Hurricane Betsy, which I could easily have taken out to sea without contact with land. Numerous NASA disasters...so costly that price could hardly be put on them. Now a one-billion dollar or more disaster in New York. ALL SINCE I TALKED WITH MR. DUNN. AND ALL OF WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED.

No one in Government has yet had the brains or intelligence to check out my claims that I can void these disasters...they KNOW, from my predictions in advance, that the disasters are coming. Yet I do not understand why Government doesn't at least try me for a year, giving complete hurricane protection for Florida and Cape Kennedy...protection against disasters, which I can absolutely do, using Si power.

My worth to the U.S. Government, George, as I work with the Si's...in helping the U.S. Government...could not even be calculated.

The Si's will never quit or give up their activities...catastrophic for the U.S. - until they ARE recognized and dealt with. No matter what happens to me, they will go on. At least, I can tell you what they are doing, and why.

P K Man

PK

January 10, 1966

Dear Lornie,

Your letter came today + we were real happy to hear from you. We had a real nice Christmas. Thank you very much for all the nice presents. The boxes came a few days before Christmas, and the birthday box came the same day as the X-mas box. You + Rick made our X-mas very happy by sending all of the nice gifts. The hair spray holder is very pretty + I put my hair spray in it. The blouse fits O.K. It must have taken you + Rick a lot of time + work to wrap each present ~~and~~ separately. It was real sweet of you both to send us the box. The candy was awfully good to. Bean got a rocking horse.

I strung some popcorn + put it on the tree + Bean ate it off of the tree, it was the cracker jay kind of popcorn, anyway I had to take it off because it didn't look very pretty after he chewed some of it off the string.

I had an awful time trying to keep him

I'm opening the presents before X-mas. I would put them under the tree & he couldn't keep his hands off of them. He would take them from out under the tree & try to open them.

Guess what! Vivian said that she was going to get married during the X-mas holidays. His name is Ronnie Massey & he goes to A & M college. She said he is 20 years old & they already have their house & that he had ~~been~~ gotten the rings. I can't hardly believe that my baby sister is growing up so fast. I haven't heard from her ~~for~~ so I guess everything went all right.

Maggie & the family spent X-mas in Texas. They had a two week vacation so they were home during the X-mas holidays. Jerry is taking piano lessons & is doing very well. Are you still writing to Jo Jo? He sent us a Christmas card.

We didn't go out New Year's just stayed home & celebrated. Thanks ~~for~~ a lot for all the nice gifts. I will close for now & I love you. Write soon.

(over)

Love Always, Mama + B

Thursday
January 6, 1966

Dear Rick:

We were glad to get your letter of 12/24. By now, of course, you have heard that we did indeed get your box...and what a big, happy Xmas it gave us. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Shades of Queenie and Granpa. Baby Beau got mad because we wouldn't open the packages when they came...about Thursday before Xmas... and he beat on us and wrecked the furniture, etc. But we were adamant, and won out, finally. Christmas Day I made Martha Santy Claus (you know how she passionately loves to open packages...especially hers) and she had a ball...her eyes lit up, she got all excited. Beau is crazy about that stuffed doggy with the big ears. He loved all the presents you and Lornie and "Santa Claus" sent him.

The Trachtenburg Method is like magic...and like a game. I love it. But can't remember the rules, either. If I have the book, which I haven't, then I study it, about twice a year, and try to apply it. It is far and away superior to ordinary math. HOWEVER...you won't be able to graduate from H.S. or go to college unless you also master ordinary math, so... master ordinary math, no matter what. Leave Trach. until later college years, if you want to. Use it as a supplement method. Ordinary math taught in school is more important to you, honey. Learn it now. Get fancy later, with Tracht.

Glad to hear you have a pussycat. ;That figures.

You'd die laughing if you heard some of our conversations...which you no doubt remember. Goes something like this:

Me: "Well, Martha, what do you think of those two new hits with PK?"

Martha: "Uh huh."

Me: "You know...the earthquake in New York, and the N.Y. transit disaster which has cost almost a billion dollars."

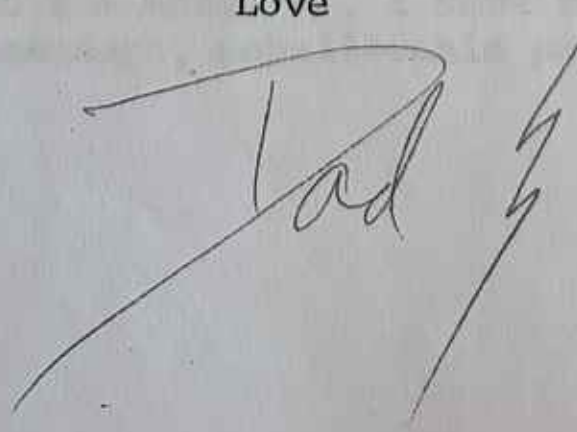
Martha: "An earthquake?"

Me: "Of course, haven't you read about it?"

Martha: "I will. Did you get any milk at the grocery?"

and so it goes. Be a good boy. I am proud of you.

Love



P.S. Used Emmy-Emana

3 weeks ago.

Hits Pacific Coast

th' a - round Be more soon

08/06/2025 16:08

2

Lornie ✓
Rick

1/11/66

See Rick

Now, enclosed you find some clippingsX. Be sure and send them back for my files.

As you will see, there was a great mysterious "fireball" that landed.... in Pennsylvania, naturally. But this was the second one to land in Pennsylvania within weeks. There was another great fireball before this one, on SEPT. 28, 1965.

Of course, it was the Si's that caused the Great Power Blackout in New York, and I am sure that it was one of their biggest, greatest craft...a "mother ship"...that landed in Pennsylvania (the "fireball") that caused the power failure on such a large scale.

Perhaps you don't know it, but just after the great New York power blackout there was a huge power blackout in....Texas. Yep. President Johnson is trying to have both of them investigated, but how can you check on Si's? All you can do is check on the rubbish they leave behind, after the damage is done. Right?

Incidentally, the Si's want you to know what they are doing, through me. They were training you, even though you didn't know it, while you were with me.x And they were upset when you left me. Their training includes a great many things...including growing you a new brain, of a different sort than what you have. You have to have it, to receive the greater degree of power that you work with, through them. And they can only give you greater power in slow, graduated degrees.

The Si's want me to tell you...if anyone at all blocks mail addressed to you...keeps you from getting it...God help them. It sort of worries me. If they were mad enough about your leaving me...they might wipe out the Bentley's and the Shannons, just like that. You know what happened to Mangels, and others who irked the Si's. I am out of it. Your choice is good enough for me, and this is definitely, certainly not any ploy on my part to try to get you to come back...because what you kids want, I want, for your own happiness (even if I might not agree with it.) But I am being objective when I tell you the above ... I know the Si's, communicate with them, and know their tremendous, unbelievable power that literally creates miracles, good and bad.

1
Tuesday
January 11, 1966

Dear Rick
Rick & Lornie

Some day somebody is going to make fun of you, if you mention what P K Man has done. The attached document should stop them cold.*

Remember, Lornie, when we walked by the spot where all the government officials would stand, before Johnson was made President...and I laid down a PK effect to put them all in the hospital...wrote the government that I would...and then they all went to various hospitals?

Remember my driving dogs away with PK? Lifting the car off my trapped hand with PK? Remember how you stood there and watched me map out routes for the hurricanes to follow...and they followed; my routes? Remember my using Emmy-Emma technique to cause an earthquake on the California coast, and telling Mangels a day ahead of time, as a witness...and then it hit the next day? Remember the Needles Operation? Remember my throwing fire PK at California, and then those great fires of 1965 hit?

And so on and so on. Then we found out that the UFO intelligences were supplying the power, and doing the hitting. I pointed out the targets. If anybody doesn't believe you...show them the attached copy of my March 9 letter to George Clark, CIA, whom you met....telling what the Si's were going to do at the North/South Pole. Then show them one of the ~~numerous~~ newspaper clippings telling what happened five months later...when the Si's carried out this assignment, to PROVE I was working with and for them.

Any spot I hit with PK...the grass is never the same again. Anybody I hit with PK, is never the same again, if they survive. And so it goes. And anybody I save with PK, like Brenda Sue Pennington (you were there, Lornie) is never the same again.

A reason I am sending this one document to you for proof, instead of any of the hundreds of others I have...is because somebody could say that perhaps it is pure precognition...that I am good at predicting ahead of time what is going to happen, and that's all. They'll say that rules out Si's. But...to say that I could predict a change in the electromagnetic setup of the South Pole, and that it would be reported in the newspapers...is ridiculous for plain precognition. And it happened months later, not days. And a flying saucer was there to prove my Si point...and was seen by scientists. The utterly ingenious way in which this was done...was proof by the Si's, that they tell me what will happen, then make it happen. And they give me power, too.

1/11/66 P2

2

Lornie
Rick ✓

1/11/66

Now, enclosed you find some clippingsX. Be sure and send them back for my files.

As you will see, there was a great mysterious "fireball" that landed.... in Pennsylvania, naturally. But this was the second one to land in Pennsylvania within weeks. There was another great fireball before this one, on SEPT. 28, 1965. Of course, it was the Si's that caused the Great Power Blackout in New York, and I am sure that it was one of their biggest, greatest craft...a "mother ship"...that landed in Pennsylvania (the "fireball") that caused the power failure on such a large scale.

Perhaps you don't know it, but just after the great New York power blackout there was a huge power blackout in....Texas. Yep. President Johnson is trying to have both of them investigated, but how can you check on Si's? All you can do is check on the rubbish they leave behind, after the damage is done. Right?

Incidentally, the Si's want you to know what they are doing, through me. They were training you, even though you didn't know it, while you were with me.x And they were upset when you left me. Their training includes a great many things...including growing you a new brain, of a different sort than what you have. You have to have it, to receive the greater degree of power that you work with, through them. And they can only give you greater power in slow, graduated degrees.

The Si's want me to tell you...if anyone at all blocks mail addressed to you...keeps you from getting it...God help them. It sort of worries me. If they were mad enough about your leaving me...they might wipe out the Bentley's and the Shannons, just like that. You know what happened to Mangels, and others who irked the Si's. I am out of it. Your choice is good enough for me, and this is definitely, certainly not any ploy on my part to try to get you to come back...because what you kids want, I want, for your own happiness (even if I might not agree with it.) But I am being objective when I tell you the above ... I know the Si's, communicate with them, and know their tremendous, unbelievable power that literally creates miracles, good and bad.

Love, Dad ⚡

S. Pole Bases

MY LTR. RE HEAT AT POLAR
BASES -

'Flying Saucer' Is Reported

SANTIAGO, Chile, July 8 (AP) — From the Antarctic

Thursday came official reports that a mysterious lens-shaped flying object, maneuvering and moving at great speed, was sighted last Saturday.

A Chilean base commander in the Antarctic reported the object was "yellowish red, changing to green, yellow and orange."

In Buenos Aires, the Navy issued a communique saying personnel at Argentina's Antarctic base saw the flying object and photographed it.

Mario Jahn Barrera, commander of the Chilean base, told the Defense Ministry by radio that it would be too much to say that "all of us saw a flying saucer, one of these science-fiction things."

"However," he continued, "it was something real, an object that moved at amazing speed, maneuvered quickly and gave off a blue-green sheen. It also caused interference in the electromagnetic apparatus of an Argentine base which is facing ours on a nearby small island."

The interference was confirmed by the Navy communique is-

There for about 20 minutes." Jahn said a corporal took color pictures but there are no facilities for developing the film. The men must wait for eight months to be relieved to have the film developed on the mainland.

George:

CIA

I got a real shock. Someone called home before I got home from ice, and my boy, Harvey, took the call. It was someone from St. Paul, interested "in my offer". My brilliant son did not get the name or location...the party said they would call back...but they never did. I almost had an offer from somebody interested in PK, before I strike out at Gelman.

...back to the same theme, George. I guarantee (and look at the astounding I have had with practically all my projects) to reverse the current of the U.S. getting the shaft every day, in every way...and can change mate in V to winning for us, and bringing about what the U.S. wants. be done with PK as easily as bringing about storms...knocking down...putting officials in the hospital, etc.

Mr. McCone's sister passing away...and PK had nothing to do with that, re. he if Mr. C. thought it had...he would send me to V and have me dropped. rachute over VC headquarters.

There are two interesting things now to tell you:

(1) Nature has told me to tell you that to prove it is using me as its representative, it will do something without my using PK, or knowing any of its workings. Nature will, in the near future, change the North and South Poles. As the message came to me, I believe it will use extreme heat to affect those two places...and change the magnetic condition of the Poles. Nature added that you won't have to check with any Bureau on it...that the result will be strong enough to make the newspapers, where you can read about it.

Note; this is the first time anything like this has occurred. I don't know what Nature is talking about, or what it plans. Will be interesting to see.

(2) Exercise Silver Lance was useless, for test purposes. An invalid experiment. Any results from the Exercise are not worth the paper they are printed on. Why? Because Silver Lance was conducted in a growing, active PK field, with a wide variety of mechanisms at work in the field that would undoubtedly affect the Exercise to a large extent. The field is Electra; the California coast. If you doubt this statement, just look at Electro, in Florida, and what has happened there in my first PK field. Since July the entire area has been like an elephant with the nervous shakes staggering around drunk in a china shop. There have been hurricanes criss-crossing the place; planes have been falling down; President Johnson narrowly escaped bad injury on two occasions; the Space Eye burned down; and over a dozen rockets and missiles either blew up, fell down, or got up and went haywire. So don't tell me the PK doesn't work on an area. So, Silver Lance, to be a true experiment in the logical sense of the word, would have to be held somewhere else, without PK affecting it, to get a valid idea of its results, test-wise. Check?

Hoping the U.S. Government will use this tool, sometime this week, I remain

P K Man

08/06/2025 16:13

"J"

1/11/66 R3

March 9, 1965.

Tuesday
January 11, 1966

Copy — Rick
Lorne

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The Si's have instructed me to tell the U.S. Government that, if the government does not ally with them within an appreciably short time... they will use the colored people of the United States as a whip against the white...in a way never before done, and on a scale never dreamed possible. They will use the same method that they used to bring about the strike in New York, making it a financial disaster area.

The result will be much more than a billion-dollar Betsy, or billion-dollar NY strike, and will make the L.A. race riots seem like a kindergarten exercise.

And you know something, George...I don't doubt for a minute they can do it.

Dad ⚡
*(This is the meaning of the map of the U.S. with the death's head they sent me, then to you...not long ago. An over-all US disaster, not limited to boundaries.)

PS They also want me to tell you: They are beaming something (I think it is light, or a sound) at Johnson's head...and so shortly, within days or few weeks...he should have trouble with his head. There is a reason for them telling you this...wanting you to know what they are doing...and how they are doing it. I guess they'll tell the reason later. They do not tell it now; only the action they are taking.

Wednesday
January 12, 1966

Rick
Lornie ✓

I wrote you a letter yesterday, and got stamps at the PO last night...but before I could mail the letter this morning, a UFO made news this morning.

Now, as you know, for two weeks I have been communicating with the Si's, asking them to appear at Cape Kennedy, as a signal to the US Government. Instead, they waited, and appeared last night not too far from here in New Jersey, over a water resevoir...and they stayed there so they would be seen, positively and definitely.....instead of Cape Kennedy. Why? Appearing over the water resevoir was a message to the Government, for one thing. Also, appearing just as Johnson is going to give his big message today to the US, is another reason.

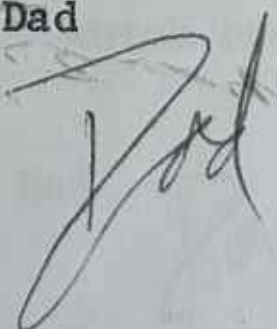
They appeared over the water-resevoir in New Jersey, to show that they are here in this very area, active.

They appeared over the resevoir to warn the US Government, once again, to let me end the drought, using their (Si) power to do it.

They appeared just before President Johnson's speech...as a warning to the President of their reality, and in verification of what I have been saying for them.

There should be an article in the paper today on it. I'll clip it, and send it enclosed, along with yesterday's letter...which oddly enough dealt with UFO's.

Love, Dad

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'Dad', written in a cursive, stylized script.

Jan. 14, 1966
Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

[Handwritten signature]

Wednesday
January 12, 1966

Rick ✓
Lornie

I wrote you a letter yesterday, and got stamps at the PO last night...but before I could mail the letter this morning, a UFO made news this morning.

Now, as you know, for two weeks I have been communicating with the Si's, asking them to appear at Cape Kennedy, as a signal to the US Government. Instead, they waited, and appeared last night not too far from here in New Jersey, over a water resevoir...and they stayed there so they would be seen, positively and definitely.....instead of Cape Kennedy. Why? Appearing over the water resevoir was a message to the Government, for one thing. Also, appearing just as Johnson is going to give his big message today to the US, is another reason.

They appeared over the water-resevoir in New Jersey, to show that they are here in this very area, active.

They appeared over the resevoir to warn the US Government, once again, to let me end the drought, using their (Si) power to do it.

They appeared just before President Johnson's speech...as a warning to the President of their reality, and in verification of what I have been saying for them.

There should be an article in the paper today on it. I'll clip it, and send it enclosed, along with yesterday's letter...which oddly enough dealt with UFO's.

Love, Dad

[Handwritten signature: Dad]

PS Not a word of
the UFO in
Phila. paper!!

Means Govt has
Phila. sewed up!!

Jan. 14, 1966
Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

I am apalled by the apathy of the U.S. Government in checking leads, no matter how "far out" they may be.

Now, just lately in my correspondence to you I told you that I would try to get the Si's to display a craft at Cape Kennedy for an extended period of time, to prove that I communicate with them and they understand. They chose, instead, to do this in New Jersey, over the Wanaque reservoir. Sent you the info on that yesterday.

The point is this...they want to make a personal meeting with me...and the Govt. should have rushed me to that exact spot and given me an opportunity to communicate and bring them down, right there. I have the means of doing this. No one else has.

Same thing with their appearance in Michigan, and Florida, some time ago. I should have been sent there by the Govt....rushed...and been given an opportunity to meet them, by talking them down to the spot again.

I am talking about the craft, now. We have had Si phenomena in our apartment, believe it or not, these past few weeks...but it is necessary to bring down a craft, and meet it.

Two great "fireballs" have landed in Pa. since September, on two different occasions. These were the Si's, and they did not land in Pa. by accident. I am in Pa. They wish to meet me. This was brought out long ago in correspondence, when they stipulated conditions on how they wanted to meet me. But of course, US Govt. made no answer.

I wrote you in advance of the events, that the Si's would create an earthquake and a disaster area (this on Dec. 28.) They did just that...a mild earthquake in New York and Pa., followed by a billion-dollar financial disaster in NYC. I told you that Pres. Johnson would be involved in the disaster area. Well, he tried not to be...but it was extended until he was forced into the matter.

It is a great pity that I can get no cooperation from my Government to meet a Si craft, and make arrangements with them for future events.

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce St. #33
Phila., Pa.

January 14, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Copy - Rick
Lorne

Dear George:

The Si's want me to repeat to the US Govt. again what they will give, if they are cooperated with:

- (1) A prosperous United States...better than ever before in its history.
- (2) Peace...wars and discord will cease with other countries, and other countries will no longer react with distrust and anger toward the U.S.
- (3) Protection from hurricanes and other forms of Nature-disaster that have heretofore stricken the U.S.
- (4) An end to racial strife in the U.S. Peace among the black and white peoples.
- (5) Less illness and sickness and disease than ever before in history.
- (6) New leaders to improve the U.S., of a type and kind scarcely found in our history.
- (7) An end to drought...plenty of water for the U.S. (See #3).
- (8) Help...with medical and scientific advances toward the betterment of the human race.

Their sustained appearances in New Jersey this last Tuesday night were a solid message in symbolic physical form. My communication with them also gives you the above....which they have stated before, if you will look at your correspondence from me.

I only wish Mr. Dunn could have been at Wanaque reservoir last Tuesday night, and then he would believe in my "causal factor."

Sincerely,

P K Man.

January 19, 1966

Mr. Dunn, Chief
Hurricane Center, Miami, Florida.

Dear Mr. Dunn:

I recently made you an offer, based on factual knowledge of my true ability (I know it; you perhaps do not) with regard to keeping hurricanes away from Florida. Complete, and I mean complete, safety from hurricanes.

Now allow me to add to my offer: I saw a program on TV, which gave a pictorial outline of a terrible drought in the Florida Everglades National Park. It was pitiful. So, I will include with my hurricane protection for Florida...much rainfall for the Florida Everglades, to the point where the Everglades will have a plentiful supply of water, as long as I am on the job.

My causal factor for these seeming impossibilities....UFO power. I have it at my request and command. I have used it extensively. It has come to pass almost without a miss.

Taking me up on the proposition that I made you, and the State of Florida, would be the luckiest and most fortunate thing Florida has ever had happen.

And remember...I will willingly go to prison if I fail. Could anything be fairer?

Very truly yours,

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce St., #33
Philadelphia, Pa.

January 18, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

All right. I have tried. The Si's have tried. Still the U.S. Government is not convinced. x

So, George, the Si's will demonstrate catastrophe-wise, in a tremendous way, against the U.S. in the next few days, next few weeks.

I will ask them, also, to appear and be seen, as they were in New Jersey, as a sort of signature to their catastrophe-demonstration.

P K Man

P.S. Right now they will
end the horrible drought
in South Africa - if you'll
let them. Fly me over?

January 19, 1966

Miss Ghandi, Prime Minister
New Delhi
India

Dear Miss Prime Minister:

I have heard, with great concern, of the terrible drought in India.

It lies within my power to bring about all of the rainfall for India that you may need...for that is my specialty. I am a "rainmaker" and have never failed.

Should you be interested in allowing me to give your country much rain, to end the drought, please contact me as soon as possible.

I wish no fee for my services; my only desire is to help the peoples of India with my incredible talent.

Respectfully,

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce St. #33
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

P.S. I sent this same offer to Prime Minister Shastri, about a week before his tragic death.

January 19, 1966

Ambassador to Africa
African Consulate
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed please find my card. I specialize in creating rain over large areas. And I have never failed.

Recently I saw a program on TV that outlined the desperate situation now prevailing in South Africa with regard to the drought.

I can end the African drought, completely, and give Africa all of the rainfall that it needs. I alone, have the means to do so.

If you are interested, please contact me as soon as possible.

There would be no charge or fee for my services; the only thing that I am interested in is...to help the people of South Africa. And by giving them all the rainfall they need in the coming weeks and months, would be my pleasure.

Respectfully,

Mr. Sota
(P K Man, Owens)
1114 Spruce St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

January 20, 1966

President Johnson

The White House.

Rick
Lornie

Well, sir, today I am lucky. Have a few spare moments, and access to a typewriter...so will take advantage of the unusual combination, and drop you a line with regard to UFO's...Si's...saucer intelligences.

As you probably know...the UFO's made quite an appearance in New Jersey on the night of January 11. And they did just what I had asked them to do...they appeared, and stayed, for a long time, so that many people could see them and there would be no doubt whatsoever about their existence. Not only that...they used some kind of ray to burn a hole in the ice of the Wanaque Reservoir, as a demonstration of their ability with that particular tool, whatever it was.

Prior to their appearance I had written George Clark and predicted a U.S. earthquake, a catastrophe of huge dimension, and the appearance of the Si's at Cape Kennedy as a "signature" that when these things happened, ahead in the future, the U.S. Government would know, for sure, that the Si's brought it about.

First, the earthquake occurred. A slight one, but it made the front page of the Philadelphia paper. In New York.

Next, the billion-and-a-half dollar New York strike occurred. Here, the Si's were being merciful. Only a money disaster. Not a "people" disaster, or terrible wreckage as occurred with Hurricane Betsy.

Third, the Si's made their appearance THEIR way...not at the Cape...but at Wanaque, New Jersey (and many other towns there, as well.)

This week, because the U.S. Government still would not cooperate with them, after all their work to prove their point...the Si's had me write George Clark that they would be forced then to provide a real, honest to gosh catastrophe that the U.S. Government could appreciate....then make another UFO appearance as a "signature" to it.

What amazes me is...by now there can be no doubt, none whatsoever, that the Si's are for real. After I predicted the South Pole electromagnetic change....and the UFO showed up there, and caused it; and now the long, full appearance of the Si's at Wanaque...the U.S. Government no longer can have any doubt that all of these things I have been writing about the past year, certainly must be true. And when you analyze the scope and variety of the powers utilized to bring about the various phenomena...guiding hurricanes, influencing masses of people, causing earthquakes in specific locations, eliminating people, eliminating planes, ships and attacking subs....and so on and so on...then the U.S. Government, if it has any intelligence at all, to my way of thinking, should not hesitate to reach out to the Si's in

1/20/66 P2

January 20, 1966

friendship and accept their offer to help the U.S. in the following way:
The White House.

End the US drought and bring about excellent geographical physical changes
in the land, water and soil... lucky. ... the space program, and access
to a typewriter... so will take advantage of the present organization and

End the Viet Nam war, and bring about peace for the US with foreign countries,
as well as change the thinking of foreign countries toward the US from hostile
to friendly. you probably know... the UFO's made quite an appearance in New

Jersey on the night of January 11. And they did just what I had asked

Help the US Government find some REAL thinkers and REAL men and REAL leaders
to help build this great country up again into a magnificent place.

Not only that... they used know what of say so here a while ago the fact of the
Take damaging hurricanes, like Betsy, that threaten the US, off in a harmless
direction. ... it was.

Protect US shipping, airplanes, subs, etc., from collisions, fire, etc.

a U.S. earthquake, a catastrophe of huge dimension, and the appearance of

Help the US make REALLY great advances in Science and Medicine. ... happened.

And many, many other wonderful things for the U.S.

First, the earthquake occurred. A slight one, but it made the front page

This is what they WANT to do. Once that is done, then they will go to work
to fix up and patch up the rest of the world, to get it in good operating
condition, without hate... wars... killing, etc.

or something as occurred with Hurricane Betsy.

The only thing holding all of these good things back is the failure of the
US Govt. to accept me as the Si representative, set me up as I need to be
set up to work with them. Because I am the only human that can talk to
them, and receive intelligence from them.

I do not have all of the answers pertaining to the Si's. And many times I
do make errors in communication with them, because of its obvious difficulty.

But in the past year, if you'll examine my file with my various contacts,
you will see that literally miracles have been accomplished... in ~~many~~ a
destructive, negative way... the ONLY way necessary to bring this to the
attention of the US Govt. and to finally convince the US Govt. (sooner or
later.) the Si's are for real. After I mediated the South Pole electrostatic
change... and the UFO showed up there, and showed it; and now the long, full

My wife and I most likely are the only humans who have had the Si's appear
in an apartment, as they did our apartment, on several occasions. But they
cannot get to us with their craft... and this is a necessity. Right now I
should be in England, Ireland, or Scotland... out in the countryside, away
from masses of people, so the Si's can bring their craft to me. They want
this badly. I haven't yet learned why.

on and on... then the U.S. Government, if it is intelligent at all,
to my way of thinking, should not hesitate

Owens
P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce St. #33
Philadelphia, Pa.

January 21, 1966

President Johnson

Dear President Johnson:

I have been sending you some mighty unusual letters...based on part with regard to UFO's...and on part, to unusual powers of my own.

Now, you can check me out.

At Duke University, when I was a secretary for the world-famous scientist, Dr. J. B. Rhine, he personally investigated...with the help of other scientists in the field of parapsychology, my strange abilities.

I was able, in full light, at Dr. Rhine's home, surrounded by Dr. Rhine and his associates, to knock a pair of scissors off of a table...by sheer concentration and willpower. The scissors were securely propped up by Dr. Rhine himself on a table fully 10-15 feet away from where I was seated, across the room. I willed the scissors to fall down...but they were knocked flying clear off the table. Dr. Rhine himself then went forward and examined the table, and picked the scissors up off the floor. I think there were about 5-7 scientists present at the time.

So you see...when I talk about PK (which was the ability I used above) I do know what I am talking about.

Sincerely,

Owens
P/K Man (Owens)
1414 Spruce, #33
Phila., Pa.

January 24, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Copy - Bick
Loonie

Dear George:

My accuracy with "PK" work, in conjunction with the Si's, has been roughly 96% accurate. Rarely a miss, but a miss did just occur, and thought you would be interested to know the details of it.

When I appeared on the local radio here in Philadelphia, and got the paper write-up...then suddenly everything was cut off...and the "Rain Maker" received no offers, no takers...I consulted with the Si's, and the upshot was that we placed this area in a "PK Bubble" - that is, sealed off the area, so that precipitation in any form would not fall on this area...and if it should, there would not be enough to matter.

This worked just fine, beautifully, I might say...matter of fact, if I could have blocked off the snowstorm we had over this weekend, a 100 year record would have been broken here. But...the PK failed to block the snowstorm; it got through...and so, you see, the PK and the Si's do not always hit the bullseye. 96 out of 100 times they do, but I thought you might like to know of this failure.

At least, I guess it is a failure. Unless the Si's wanted this precipitation to get the violent storm in this area...for reasons of their own...to cause a disaster area somewhere soon...and this storm was necessary to their plan. We shall see. If suddenly California or a Western area is racked up with a booming, violent storm, creating a real disaster area...then I'll know what the Si's are up to. If it wasn't just a miss.

S

P K Man (Owens - Rain Maker)

Owens

P.S. The recent two mysterious "fireballs" that landed in Pennsylvania, and the recent UFO that parked itself over Wanaque reservoir in New Jersey... were my little friends. Odd that the New Jersey newspapers put the "Wanaque UFO" on their front pages, and not a mention in the Philadelphia papers. The Mayor of Wanaque and thousands of N.J. people saw the UFO...responsible citizens even saw it burn a big hole in the ice with a ray.

1/25/66 P1

Lennie - thought you'd like
to see this letter from Brenda
Sue's mother.

Jan 25 - 66

Mr. Sid Owens

Dear Mr. Owens

Just a few lines to let you know
about Brinda Sue.

We have talked & wondered
about you folks a lot. It
seemed I just never got around
to writing. Hope you and your
family are fine.

Brenda has improved a lot
although she doesn't walk
talk or feed her self. But
the Dr. said if she continued
to improve he would pick her
in process in May. She seems
to know ever thing you say to
her but just can't answer you.
She does do every thing she
can when you tell her to so
we are still Hoping & Praying
for the best. I want to thank
you & your Daughter again for
what you did. We have had
Brenda home since the 7th of May

1/25/66 p2

it has been a year to-day
since they found her, & I
don't guess they are any nearer
solving the case than they were
then.

The Millers are fine & said
give you their best regards.

Wishing you folks the
best in every thing we

remain your friends.

Thank you for writing us.

Mr & Mrs. Dannie Pennington
East Rainelle W. Va.

DUE TO FEB. 11 BR
OPERATION, SHE WAS SINKING; WE WENT SUNDAY FEB. 14 ①
" 21 ②
" 28 ③

1/25/66 P3

Tuesday
February 16, 1965

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Pennington:

My daughter and I were very happy to meet you on Sunday, Mr. Pennington...and my daughter expressed regret that she could not meet Mrs. Pennington at the time. It might amuse you, Mr. Pennington, that Lornie, my daughter, described you as a "great big bear of a man, with real kind, gentle eyes...good eyes."

We also appreciated the cooperation of yourselves, the police, and the medical staff in allowing us to enter your daughter's room and use our system in an effort to bring life into your daughter.

You might be interested in a few facts pertaining to our System:

As far as we know it is not used at any location in the world today, except by ourselves, here in Washington.

Our System was used, long ago, during the days of Moses and the Egyptians.

It usually takes two to five days to take effect...full effect. Therefore, somewhere between Sunday and Friday, we anticipate that your daughter will open her eyes, and begin to progress, into full health, eventually. And, due to our System, her recovery will be much, much more rapid than under normal circumstances. As a matter of fact, her rate of recovery should be amazing.

Our only hope is that we were not called in too late...allowed to come in too late. This factor is very difficult to ascertain. Just how near, or far away, from the line of Life and Death, she may be at the time. However, I used this System on a girl in Texas, near death, and unconscious...and saved her with it. Her father and brother carried her up to my apartment in Fort Worth, deep in a coma. She is alive and happy today.

Once we make our initial effort on the scene...in your daughter's room...then we can continue from a distance, with your daughter seen in our mind's eye. And that is what we are doing now, night and day. We work in shifts on it.

We would greatly appreciate your letting us know of her progress...how she is...now and then...so that we can gauge our work accordingly.

And if we win this battle with death...and your daughter arises, happy and healthy...it is our hope that we may be allowed to visit her at the hospital and say hello to her.

Of course, I must add, it is not my daughter and myself who are doing these marvelous things with PK (the name of the System) but it is Nature itself. (The same Nature that puts life into new babies, can put life into your daughter and keep it there.)

Sincerely,

Ted Owens (P K Man)
418 Peabody Street, NW
Washington, D. C. Phone: RA 30365

*Wrote this after Lornie
went to hospital.*

DETECTIVE POSTS REWARD

Beaten Girl Still in a Coma

By BRIAN KELLY
Star Staff Writer

An Arlington detective investigating the beating of Brenda Sue Pennington, 19, more than a month ago has offered to pay a \$500 reward personally for information leading to her assailant.

Detective Russell L. Runyon said he would pay the reward for information resulting in the arrest and conviction of the person who apparently stole a portable television set and a heavy decanter from the Arlington girl's apartment, and brutally attacked her at the same time last Jan. 25.

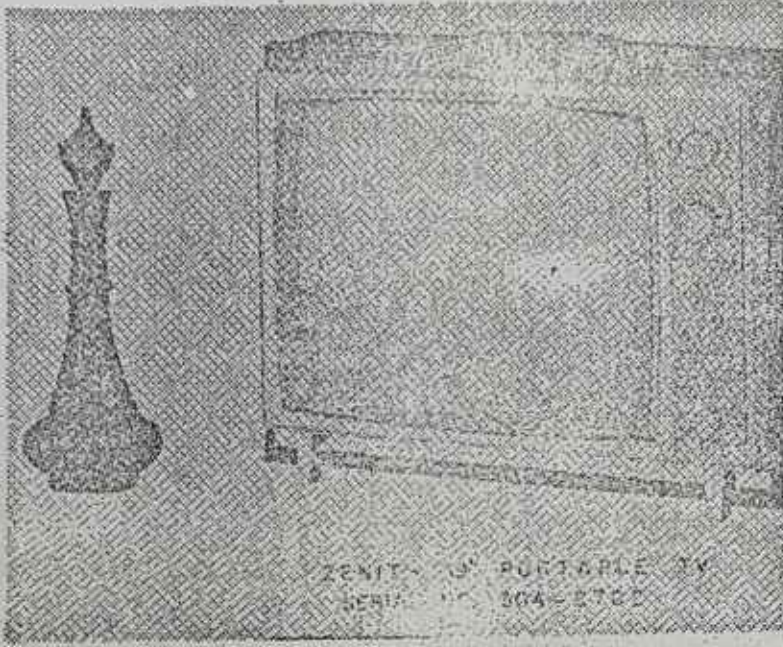
Runyon said the 14-inch decanter, made of dark, smoked glass, was believed to be the weapon with which Miss Pennington was struck several times on the head. He said a matching decanter was left in her apartment.

Still Unconscious

The clerical worker has been unconscious in Arlington Hospital since she was found on the floor of her bedroom. She has remained in critical condition despite four skull operations.

Runyon appealed to the public to watch for the television set if it is offered for sale in the Washington metropolitan area. He described it as a 19-inch Zenith portable, with the serial number 304-8702.

Also missing from Miss Pennington's one-bedroom apartment when she was beaten was her pocketbook



An Arlington detective has appealed to the public for any information about a television set and a decanter, similar to the ones pictured, taken from the apartment of Brenda Sue Pennington, 19, victim of a brutal beating.

containing her wallet and personal papers.

Runyon said some 135 persons have been questioned by himself and other Arlington detectives working on the case, but no major leads have been developed. He asked anyone with information regarding the assault to call the Arlington police station at JA 7-2900 and talk to himself, Detective Willard C. Knight, Detective Sgt. George Coppage or Lt. John E. Cullins.

Runyon said that Miss

Pennington apparently was last seen about 11 a.m. the day before she was found. He said neighbors saw her leave her apartment that Sunday morning with an unidentified man, described as tall, heavy-set blond, and get into a car with him. She was found about 9 a.m. the next Monday morning, lying on the floor of her bedroom next to the telephone.

Runyon said he was offering the personal reward money because he felt it was important for residents to feel safe.

Started for Victim of Beating

has been started by a 19-year-old Arlington girl who was badly beaten by an intruder in her apartment.

d, to pay hospital bills of Brenda Sue Pennington.

nington of 1632 Oak st., is being held by Fidelity National Bank of Arlington. Checks should be accompanied by a note indicating they for the fund.

Miss Pennington, a business machine operator, is still un-

conscious and in critical condition at Arlington Hospital. Last week she underwent brain surgery, an operation that piled even more expenses on bills that exceed \$80 daily. Her assailant is still at large.

I SAW THESE TWO CLIPS IN PAPER. THE "INTELLIGENCE TOLD ME TO CALL. I DID. POLICE, FAMILY & HOSPITAL (DOCTORS, ETC) OK'D TRYING MY "PK", BECAUSE

Girl in Coma Since Beating Is Moved

Brenda Sue Pennington, 19, an Arlington career girl who has remained unconscious since she was brutally beaten in her apartment two months ago, has been transferred to a West Virginia hospital near her home of Quinnwood.

Officials at Greenbrier Valley Hospital in Ronceverte, W. Va., said today Miss Pennington was resting satisfactorily after the transfer Saturday from Arlington Hospital.

During her stay at Arlington Hospital, she hovered in critical or near-critical condition for weeks.

Miss Pennington was found unconscious in her one-bedroom apartment the morning of Jan. 25. A portable television set, a heavy brass decanter and her purse were missing from the apartment.

Meanwhile, a reward fund started by an Arlington detective investigating the case has grown to \$900. Detective Russell L. Runyon started the fund with a personal pledge of \$500 for information leading to conviction of the assailant.

MONTH LATER!! (3/29)
SHE LIVED!!
WAS TAKEN HOME.

I STARTED ON THIS CASE HERE

Beaten Girl in Coma, Condition Is Critical

Brenda Sue Pennington, the Arlington girl who was the victim of a vicious beating last month, underwent surgery Thursday to relieve pressure on her brain and remained in critical condition yesterday.

Meanwhile, several Northern Virginians, have begun raising contributions to help pay for Miss Pennington's mounting medical expenses. A fund for the family has been established at the Fidelity National Bank in Arlington.

Miss Pennington, 19, was found unconscious in her apartment Jan. 25. Police said she was clubbed on the head a number of times with an unknown instrument. For a few days, she reached semi-consciousness but her parents who

Virginia to maintain a vigil near her, have not been able to communicate with her.

Robert M. Cooper, of 407 Park Ave., McLean, announced the drive for contributions yesterday. Although he did not know the Pennington family until the tragedy occurred, he has spoken to the parents and has joined with others to help them, he said.

Cooper, who is an electrical inspector for Arlington County, said the nursing fees alone cost the family \$330 every five days.

Contributors may mail checks, payable to Fidelity National Bank, at 2009 N. 14th St., Arlington. Frank Embrey, bank president, said checks should be accompanied by a note indicating the money is for the Brenda Sue Pennington.

08/06/2025 16:16

January 25, 1966

Dear Lornie:

I hope that you are getting along fine in school, and that all is well.

Everything is quiet here...right now. But you know, with me...all hell can break loose, any time, any place.

Our days are all pretty much the same...to work early, home at 6, where Martha has a hot supper waiting and Beau has a big kiss for me. Then TV, with Beau scrambling to get into my lap. He's so funny...if I bring home a beer, he runs like mad and gets a glass or cup before I even can get the beer out of the sack. And when he climbs into my lap every evening, after supper, to watch TV, first he brings a pillow to put his head on, then his pa-pa (blanket) to hold on to. I tell you he's cute.

Once in a while, if Beau gets off my lap to do something, then Martha jumps out of her chair, which is alongside mine, and quickly takes Beau's place in my lap. Then of course Beau runs back and climbs up into her lap, which makes a sort of human pyramid...with me on the bottom trying to smoke a cigar. It is a comical sight.

Soon am going to try to make some extra money, some way. Been relaxing long enough, just breaking even. Time to get ahead.

This morning ~~XXXXX~~ Martha said, "Say, if Jim Shannon is so young...like 25 or 27, then why isn't he in the draft, or in the Service?"

No matter what PK I hit LA and Calif. with...you kids have no worry. You are protected. Was astonished to see an ad on TV where two kids are in a bubble, floating in the air, and the ad said: "How would you like to have your kids in a bubble of protection?"

Be sure, you kids, to read my letters to each other...when I write one, it's for the other one to know about, too. So, take turns. x

Hope you and Rick liked the color pictures that were taken in Washington. The best one was of you and Beau, upstairs.

What did you think of my big, fat letter last week with the photostats of the Si's being seen all night near here in New Jersey...and shooting a ray that burnt a big hole in the ice? The mayor of the town, the cops, and thousands of people saw the Si's that night.

Write, Spellbound, when you can.

love and kisses.....

P.S. Was there a power blackout in L.A.? If so, please send clipping on it.

Tappy Owens

08/06/2025 16:26

January 26, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Copy Rick
Learie

Dear George:

This is a very important letter, that the Si's have instructed me to send you.

UFO "craft" -
First...notice the high incidence of key aircraft destroyed this month, along with key people. Just to name a few recent ones...the nuclear-bomber downed over Spain; the Air India crash over Switzerland, carrying India's top nuclear scientist; the Viet Nam troop plane crash, the worst in the history of the war there with 47 dead; the brand-new top-secret spy plane that just crashed this week in New Mexico - and so on. Now, to understand how the Si's knock down these planes...look at the news clips I sent you on the UFO sighting at Wanaque reservoir...and see how the UFO, while people watched, sent out a ray to burn a hole in the ice of the reservoir. Only, it didn't "burn" a hole. The ray is a force ray. To knock down a plane, they hit it with the ray, and the ray simply sets the plane on fire...although the ray does not contain heat. To eliminate a person, such as Adlai Stevenson, Shastri, etc., they hit them with a ray and it just stops the bodily mechanism cold...doesn't burn them. These UFO's can be as large as the entire United States (they have four of them this size, using rays to affect the world's weather) or they can be as small as the size of a dime...and the small ones are as deadly as the large ones. Or as constructive, whatever is on at the time. The UFO's, which are of light...not actual materials...travel at the speed of light...are controlled by a headquarters, located elsewhere, and obtain their ray-power from headquarters by remote control. They gave me the okay to tell you all of this, without giving me a reason. They never give me reasons, as a rule...just instructions.

What they are going to do next is...~~making~~ shrink the monies which are donated to Radio Free Europe, Heart Fund, Cancer Fund...all such. Picture a large circle, which is now the amount of monies donated by peoples to all sorts of activities, government and otherwise...shrink this large circle down to a small spot...and you get the idea. People will simply stop giving.

When the U.S. Government is ready to listen...the Si's will tell them exactly what it is that they want. Which is not much at all...and very simple. Their efforts to convince the U.S. Govt. of their reality...have cost the U.S. billions of dollars already. And for only \$100,000 and a bit of cooperation, this could have been avoided. And the billions to come that will be lost...could be avoided.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

1/26/66 P2
✓ 19

January 26, 1966
George Clark
1/26/66 Intelligence Agency

George:

The Si's want me to add this example, or illustration, of the speed of their UFO "craft" -

First...notice the high incidence of key aircraft. As reported this month, they say: Point a flashlight, angled upward, into a mirror, in a dark room. Then push the button and turn the flashlight on. The speed with which the light hits the mirror, then reflects up onto the ceiling...is the speed with which their craft move (and also may be a clue to how they move.) It also is an indication of how they make "impossible" right-angle or sharp degree turns, at the speed of ~~XXXXXX~~ light. Just like light hitting a mirror and glancing off in another direction.

I am not a ~~NY~~ physicist, or a scientist...but I wish I were...for the above information they gave me would be darn interesting to try and look into.

Anyway, they wanted you to have the information. And there it is.

~~P-K Man~~ (Owens)

These UFO's can be as large as the entire United States (they have fear of them this size, using rays to affect weather) or they can be as small as the size of a pin. And the small ones are as deadly as the large ones. Or as destructive. Whatever is on at the time of the sighting. The UFO's, which are of light, not actual material, travel at the speed of light. They are controlled by a headquarters, located somewhere, and their responses are controlled by remote control. They want you to tell you all of this, without giving me a reason. They want you to tell me, as a rule...just instructions. They are going to be very, very, very shrink the nuclear chain and directed to Radio Free Europe, Soviet Press, Cancer Fund. All such. There is a large circle, which is under the command of people, located by people, to all sorts of activities, government and otherwise. This large circle down to a small spot...and you get the idea. People are stop giving. Now the U.S. Government is ready to listen...the Si's will tell them exactly what it is that they want. Which is not much at all...and very simple. Their efforts to convince the U.S. Govt. of their reality have cost them billions of dollars already. And for only \$100,000 and a bit of cooperation this could have been avoided. And the billions to come that will be lost could be avoided. (Owens) and he will not stop.

Copy - Rick
Loomie

January 28, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The President is, at present, in a quandary. Whether to bomb North Vietnam some more; bomb more extensively; nor hold off entirely.

If the Government would like to have the advice of the UFO intelligences (Si's) then I submit it:

There is a huge black shadow hanging over U.S. forces in Viet Nam...a threatening force which is not seen at this time by the U.S. An unforeseen factor, disastrous. More extensive aggressive military force by the U.S. there will unleash this force, causing the U.S. forces terrible ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ loss of manpower and equipment, and terrible loss of money. Too much for us to bear.

A little military force...just enough to hold the status quo...they say is like being a little bit pregnant. It is no good. Worthless to us as military accomplishment and worthless to us as international prestige.

Thus they rule out minimum military action...and they rule out maximum military action. This leaves only complete withdrawal of all military forces as soon as possible. Not on moral grounds; not because we are beaten militarily; not on political grounds....but because U.S. forces there will be destroyed, and we will be terribly hurt financially...if it is not done, quickly.

Yes, undoubtedly the Viet Cong will then take over Viet Nam (Saigon) and get even with those who have opposed them. But the Si's say this is not as bad as what will happen if the U.S. extends operations, or tries to hold at a minimum of operation. Better, they say, to retreat, than be wiped out. At West Point they surely must point out, in teaching the history of wars, that many famous war-leaders and Generals had to retreat at times, to avoid catastrophe. They couldn't win 'em all. If Napoleon had sensed a trap at Waterloo, and not committed his forces, he would have gone on to greater victories, probably. If Hitler had sensed a giant trap in Russia, and withdrawn his forces, that, too, would have made a great difference in the war. We, now, are in the same trap. And it is a trap.

If we try to go on...quick escalation will lead, as surely as night follows day, a huge war between the forces of U.S. and Asia. And we will not win, either. Because Asia is clear across the globe...and because while we are battling the huge manpower forces of Asia, Russia will be cutting at our backs, thus you have the picture of a big, powerful moose...with wolves in front of it...and wolves in back of it. And our Allies will be much too afraid to try to help us; they will keep out of it, agreement or no

PK Man

08/06/2025 16:26

Copy - Rick
Lorrie

1/31/66
P

January 31, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

And so, once again, the Si's have proven my prediction correct.

On January 18 I wrote to you and warned you that the U.S. would have a demonstration catastrophe within the next few days or few weeks. I think this has come about, don't you?

And the U.S. Capitol was the bullseye...hardest hit, according to the radio.

Snow and cold, the worst in 100 years, radio said. Coldest in dozens of cities it has ever been in the memory of those cities.

The Si's have just spoken to you again. (When I say "you" of course I mean you as representing the U.S. Government...since I am their spokes and you are the government spokesman I speak with.)

They are now curious to know...must they do something worse than put the entire U.S. in a deep-freeze? Or will the U.S. make friends with them. They wait patiently for some kind of answer, sometime. And I don't think it had better come from Mr. Dunn, nice though he was...he gives wrong answers.

P K Man

P.S. Remember last year, George...when I told you the Si's were getting ready to strike within a few days, a few weeks...and they did, sending dozens of tornados and near tornados through six states...and giant floods throughout the Midwest...all at the same time, wrecking the area.

If the Government were smart, they would count the natural disaster and catastrophic accidents that happened since I have been writing as the Si's representative...and they would easily see the following words in the newspaper write-ups by the hundreds: "The Atlas missile that blew up on the pad at Cape Kennedy...was an impossibility. The NASA program this year has been plagued with mishaps. The crash of the giant plane is being investigated, because there was an apparent sign of trouble. And so forth. One newspaper write-up

, 1966

e Clark
ntelligence Agency

ge:

nce again, the Si's have proven my prediction correct.

y 18 I wrote to you and warned you that the U.S. would have a
tion catastrophe within the next few days or few weeks.
his has come about, don't you?

U.S. Capitol was the bullseye...hardest hit, according to the

cold, the worst in 100 years, radio said. Coldest in dozens of
t has ever been in the memory of those cities.

have just spoken to you again. (When I say "you" of course
ou as representing the U.S. Government...since I am their spokesman,
are the government spokesman I speak with.)

now curious to know...must they do something worse than put the
U.S. in a deep-freeze? Or will the U.S. make friends with them.
t patiently for some kind of answer, sometime. And I don't think
etter come from Mr. Dunn, nice though he was...he gives wrong

P K Man

Remember last year, George...when I told you the Si's were getting
ready to strike within a few days, a few weeks...and they did,
sending dozens of tornados and near tornados through six saates...
and giant floods throughout the Midwest...all at the same time,
wrecking the area.

If the Government were smart, they would count the natural disasters
and catastrophic accidents that happend since I have been writing
as the Si's representative...and they would easily see the following
words in the newspaper write-ups by the hundreds: "The Atlas missile
that blew up on the pad at Cape Kennedy...was an impossibility. The
pad that lightning struck, with the missile on it, was lightning-proof.
The NASA program this year has been plagued with mishaps. The cold
unusual. in that it covered the entire United States. The

08/06/2025 16:26

y 31, 1966

George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

George:

o, once again, the Si's have proven my prediction correct.

January 18 I wrote to you and warned you that the U.S. would have a
astration catastrophe within the next few days or few weeks.
ank this has come about, don't you?

the U.S. Capitol was the bullseye...hardest hit, according to the
o.

and cold, the worst in 100 years, radio said. Coldest in dozens of
es it has ever been in the memory of those cities.

Si's have just spoken to you again. (When I say "you" of course
ean you as representing the U.S. Government...since I am their spokesman,
you are the government spokesman I speak with.)

y are now curious to know...must they do something worse than put the
ire U.S. in a deep-freeze? Or will the U.S. make friends with them.
y wait patiently for some kind of answer, sometime. And I don't think
had better come from Mr. Dunn, nice though he was...he gives wrong
swers.

P K Man

P.S. Remember last year, George...when I told you the Si's were getting
ready to strike within a few days, a few weeks...and they did,
sending dozens of tornados and near tornados through six states...
and giant floods throughout the Midwest...all at the same time,
wrecking the area.

If the Government were smart, they would count the natural disasters
and catastrophic accidents that happend since I have been writing
as the Si's representative...and they would easily see the following
words in the newspaper write-ups by the hundreds: "The Atlas missile
that blew up on the pad at Cape Kennedy...was an impossibility. The
ad that lightning struck, with the missile on it, was lightning-proof.
...war has been plagued with mishaps. The cold
ative United States. The

08/06/2025 16:26

extending the terms of House members but not agree with the President on one important

9/80

Johnson wants future House elections to be concurrent with Presidential elections.

Scott is strongly opposed to concurrent elections and argues that they would "deprive the public of any opportunity to correct the excesses of a strong President or the mistakes of a weak one."

This shortcoming is one of the arguments that has traditionally been used against moves to lengthen the terms of House members. Scott firmly believes that they should be lengthened so that members of the House will have more time to do their jobs and not be forced to devote so much time to mending political fences back home.

But Scott suggests that all Representatives be elected at midterm so that the public will have an opportunity to apprise the President of the people's will.

If House terms are to be extended, Scott's midterm proposal would seem to be preferable.

Crackdown on Drug Abuses

There were cheers from many quarters last year when amendments to control drug abuses were added to the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

Those amendments become effective tomorrow. They provide strict penalties for the illegal manufacture, distribution, delivery and possession of more than 300 types of stimulant and depressant drugs.

Included in the amendments are barbiturates (goofballs) amphetamines (pep pills) and other drugs that can cause hallucinations or effect the brain.

The amendments are fine but they would mean little without some practical method of enforcement. Unfortunately, enforcement will lag.

A special branch of the Food and Drug Administration has been created to enforce the amendments. The Bureau of Drug Abuse Control is seeking 278 agents who will work out of five field district headquarters.

Philadelphia will be served (it remains to be seen how well) through the New York City district office.

The new bureau will not be fully operational until next December. By then, we trust, the new bureau will be making some serious inroads into the illegal traffic in pep pills, goofballs and related drugs—a traffic that brings huge profits to some and potential tragedy to its many victims.

Cookie Time Again

This is a delightfully dangerous time of the year for those who must count their calories and, for that matter, those who do not.

It's Girl Scout Cookie Sale time again. The 33d annual sale will continue until Feb. 23.

Waistline watchers who give in to temptation can at least console themselves with the knowledge that the cookie commission go to a most worthy cause, a cooperative project of some 20,000 girls in 970 troops throughout the city and parts of the suburbs.

Help send a girl to camp. Buy a box or two.

Sudden Thought

We haven't seen anybody burning a draft card in the war on poverty.



The Styles Are Getting Out of Line

Letters to the Editor

Oppose K-444

The Northeast Chamber of Commerce, after months of study, wish to make known that they are opposed to the new concept of K444 and, rather, endorse the former plan of K633. Among the many reasons, four stand out, as follows:

(1) The children at nine and ten years of age would be too young to uproot and transport out of their community and environment to a middle school.

(2) With the many demands made on the School Board for extra curricular activities and the new concept of education, it would prove an additional economic burden on the taxpayer with no benefit, we feel, coming back to the children.

(3) It would add to the bus-ing problem.

(4) Just what is wrong with the present system of elementary, Junior High and Senior High. It has produced many, if not most of the leaders that are the captains of industry and the leaders of our government today.

We simply wish to go on record so that the School District might be guided in its decision by the thoughts of the community.

—W. B. BEATON,
Chairman Public Affairs

Mischief Making

An article has appeared in the paper which has me greatly worried.

It says that Secretary of State Dean Rusk, who is a very important, highly-placed man in Government, recently said, "The world is round. Only one-third of the human beings asleep at one time, and the other two-thirds are awake and up to some mischief somewhere."

This is terrible. If what he says is true—and surely the Secretary of State wouldn't tell a lie—then Mr. Rusk has to be either: (1) Asleep, or (2) Up to some mischief somewhere.

—H. T. OWENS

Talking Point

"Some people are easily entertained. All you have to do is sit down and listen to them."

—EARL WILSON

Proud of Ring

In response to George Miller, "Henpecked": I wear my wedding ring proudly. It's not a ball and chain as you make it sound. I come and go as I please.

Most wives go out to work to help their husbands with the bills and do all the buying because they run the house and know what it needs. A good name for your club should be the "Gutless Club" for men like yourself don't have any to meet and cope with the responsibilities that go with married life and fatherhood. Georgie Boy—Baloney!

—GEORGE JOVINELLI

A Begin

Your edi-
nor's Diag-
couraging l-
overdue ap-
far from w-
in Pennsylv-
Scranton's
vast areas
wealth face
problems,
our sister
behind in the
I do think
noted that
you mention
Report, prep-
by Milton Sh-
the Democra-
Governor. T-
was also th-
charges mac-
ton by House
Joshua Eilbe-
a thorough s-
ods of prepari-
these econom-



"Just remember—drive careful"

PHILADELPHIA DAILY NEWS

An Afternoon Newspaper Published Daily By
TRIANGLE PUBLICATIONS, INC.
400 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19101
Telephone LOcust 3-5200

WALTER H. ANNENBERG, PRESIDENT

J. RAY HUNT, MANAGING EDITOR

MONDAY, JANUARY 31, 1966

Midterm Elections Best If House Terms Extended

Much will be written and said in the months ahead on the subject of the length of terms of members of the U. S. House of Representatives.

In his State of the Union message, President Johnson declared his intention of submitting a recommendation for an increase in the length of terms to four years.

Pennsylvania's Republican Sen. Hugh Scott is also in favor of extending the terms of House members but he does not agree with the President on one important detail.

Mr. Johnson wants future House elections to be held concurrent with Presidential elections.

Scott is strongly opposed to concurrent elections and argues that they would "deprive the public of any opportunity to correct the excesses of a strong President or the mistakes of a weak one."

This shortcoming is one of the arguments that has traditionally been used against moves to lengthen the terms of House members. Scott firmly believes that they should be lengthened so that members of the House will have more time to do their jobs and not be forced to devote so much time to mending political fences back home.

But Scott suggests that all Representatives be elected at midterm so that the public will have an opportunity to apprise the President of the people's will.

If House terms are to be extended, Scott's midterm proposal would seem to be preferable.

Crackdown on Drug Abuses

There were cheers from many quarters last year when amendments to control drug abuses were added to the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

Those amendments become effective tomorrow. They provide strict penalties for the illegal manufacture, distribution, delivery and possession of more than 300 types of stimulant and depressant drugs.

Included in the amendments are barbiturates (goofballs) amphetamines (pep pills) and other drugs that can cause hallucinations or effect the brain.

The amendments are fine but they would mean little without some practical method of enforcement. Unfortunately, enforcement will lag.

A special branch of the Food and Drug Administration has been created to enforce the amendments. The

Jerry Doyle's Cartoon



The Styles Are Getting Out of Line

Letters to the Editor

Oppose K-444

The Northeast Chamber of Commerce, after months of study, wish to make known that they are opposed to the new concept of K444 and, rather, endorse the former plan of K833. Among the many reasons, four stand out, as follows:

- (1) The children at nine and ten years of age would be too young to uproot and transport out of their community and environment to a middle school.
- (2) With the many demands made on the School Board for extra curricular activities and the new concept of education, it would prove an additional economic burden on the taxpayer with no benefit, we feel, coming back to the children.
- (3) It would add to the bus-ing problem.
- (4) Just what is wrong with the present system of elementary, Junior High and Senior

Talking Point

"Some people are easily entertained. All you have to do is sit down and listen to them."

—EARL WILSON

Proud of Ring

In response to George Miller, "Henpecked": I wear my wedding ring proudly. It's not a ball and chain as you make it sound. I come and go as I please.

Most wives go out to work to help their husbands with the bills and do all the buying because they run the house and know what it needs. A good name for your club should be the "Gutless Club" for men like yourself don't have any to meet and cope with the responsibilities that go with married life and fatherhood. Georgie Boy—Baloney!

—GEORGE JOVINELLI

A Beginning

Your editorial "Nor's Diagnosis" encouraging beginning overdue appraisal far from wonderful in Pennsylvania. Scranton's glowing vast areas of the wealth face serious problems, and our sister states behind in the economy.

I do think you noted that the report you mentioned was prepared by Milton Shapp, the Democratic Governor. The State was also the beneficiary of charges made against Joshua Eilberg, who conducted a thorough study of preparing a

08/06/2025 16:26

1-31-66

1/28/66

Rick —

do me a big favor!
On one of the letters (copies to
you of George Clark's) I put on
one of them a notation that
I was asking the Se's to
appear over Cape Kennedy so
they would be seen.
I can't find my file copy.
Please find yours, & send it
to me quickly. I'll send it
back. Love — Dad.

as interesting...was a verbal description, from a witness on the scene, of
the fires that devastated the California Coast last year (after I had warned
that the area had been hit with "fire PK".) The witness said that the fire
seemed to form a giant hand, the hand reaching out over the sea.

you know, George, it's funny. No doubt the U.S. Govt. keeps thinking "Well,
that disaster area happened...with all those floods and tornados, or,
with those fires, or, with that damned hurricane, etc., but that's it. Now
that's over, back to business as usual.

et, catastrophes keep coming on catastrophes...weird happening on weird
happening (Great Blackout, Big No Go in New York, storm on the West Coast
that could happen "only once in 1000 years")...and disaster areas keep
coming.

he Si's won't stop. Will never stop. They do not think like we do. To
try and solve the problem of the Si's by using logic would be like pitting
a 4-year old child against a complex computer.

they exist. So, why not admit it?

nd, admitting it, why not let them help the U.S.? That's what they want.
o...once they get the attention of the U.S. with enough disaster areas
catastrophes.

f it ever comes out before the American people that we could have had the
help of the Si's one year ago....and Hurricane Betsy could have been averted,
plus all of the other things that happened...I think somebody high up in
Washington would get spanked hard.

if it doesn't come out soon, that the Si's are with us, helping us...and
is arranged...the Si's will go farther than spanking. That's the sad
part of it.

P.S. Rick —

I used Emmy - Emma

last 2 weeks hard —

and look what Si's delivered!

Paralyzed East Coast &

worst cold in South

in 100 years!!

was interesting...was a verbal description, from a witness on the scene, the fires that devastated the California Coast last year (after I had warned that the area had been hit with "fire PK".) The witness said that the fire seemed to form a giant hand, the hand reaching out over the sea.

You know, George, it's funny. No doubt the U.S. Govt. keeps thinking "We so that disaster area happened...with all those floods and tornados, or, with those fires, or, with that damned hurricane, etc., but that's it. Now that's over, back to business as usual.

Yet, catastrophes keep coming on catastrophes...weird happening on weird happening (Great Blackout, Big No Go in New York, storm on the West Coast that could happen "only once in 1000 years")...and disaster areas keep coming.

The Si's won't stop. Will never stop. They do not think like we do. To try and solve the problem of the Si's by using logic would be like pitting a 4-year old child against a complex computer.

They exist. So, why not admit it?

And, admitting it, why not let them help the U.S.? That's what they want to do...once they get the attention of the U.S. with enough disaster areas Schoolhouse Rock.

If it ever comes out before the American people that we could have had the help of the Si's one year ago....and Hurricane Betsy could have been averted plus all of the other things that happened...I think somebody high up in Washington would get spanked hard.

If it doesn't come out soon, that the Si's are with us, helping us...it is arranged...the Si's will go farther than spanking. That's the sad part of it.

P.S. Rick -

I used Emmy - Emma

last 2 weeks hard -

and look what Si's delivered!

Paralyzed East Coast &

worst cold in South

in 100 years!!

Copy - Rick
Loonil

February 1, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The Si's, now that they have given their national demonstration with the winter storm of the century...will concentrate on President Johnson and the White House.

They ask...and I don't know what they mean at all..."how would the U.S. like to lose the State of Florida?"

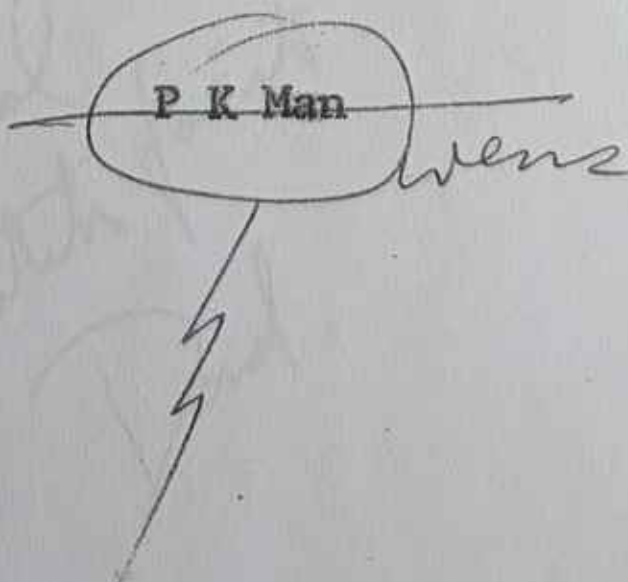
Now for a simple suggestion from a simple person....me.

Why doesn't the U.S. reverse the Viet Cong's attack? That is, the VC attack Saigon...why don't we (South Vietnamese) attack the capitol of North Vietnam? It's made to order, George, with water all around. Take a force of picked, commando-type Vietnamese to Guam...train them...and fly them back among the usual big bombers. Parachute them near the North Viet Nam Capitol...at the same time let subs pop up and disgorge a lot of frogmen, who go onto the beach in the same area, to attack the capitol and help the chutists. With this shock-wave of tropps raising hell..and going after Ho himself...then let ships come sweeping round the bend and send thousands of men ashore, near the capitol, to attack.

The pressure of this should draw troops away from South Viet Nam, quickly. Note, am not recommending American troops for this. Just because it might be a 'tricky political thing. If it wouldn't make any difference, then they could go in, too.

On the Viet Nam chessboard...the action has all been on one side of the board. Time, I would say, to take a crack at the King of the other side of the board.

P K Man
Wenz



February 2, 1966

*Rich
Lorne*

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

COPY

Dear George:

Here is the story on the Blizzard of '66. Note that I called a disastrous storm...but picked the wrong half of the country. Ha ha.

I knew definitely that the Si's were up to something on their own...because they were over-riding our "bubble" PK we'd slapped on this area. Up to storm-time, they'd blocked precipitation perfectly.

Note one other thing: A mysterious fire-ball landed in Pennsylvania...before the tremendous New York City power blackout. A UFO put on a regular exhibition all night, for thousands of people, in the Wanaque, New Jersey, area...just before the Blizzard of '66 struck.

You have to notice these things, George. *calamity-wise, in a tremendous way, against the U.S. in the next few days, next few weeks.*

Anyway, as you can see here, on January 18 I told you the Si's would demonstrate, catastrophe-wise, in a tremendous way, against the U.S., in the next few days, next few weeks.

Even Mr. Dunn could not ask for anything more specific than that. And you got the killer Blizzard of '66.

P K Man

P K Man

wenz

*Rich - am sending
you your own
personal paul
cud. Watch for it.
Dad.*

2/2/66
P2

COPY

See your copy!

January 18, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

All right. I have tried. The Si's have tried. Still the U.S. Government is not convinced.

So, George, the Si's will demonstrate catastrophe-wise, in a tremendous way, against the U.S. in the next few days, next few weeks.

I will ask them, also, to appear and be seen, as they were in New Jersey, as a sort of signature to their catastrophe-demonstration.

P K Man

2/2/66 p3

XERO COPY

NY TIMES

XERO COPY

The Blizzard of '66 2/1/66

From Miami to Montreal millions are still contending with the aftereffects of the (great storm) that may go into history as the blizzard of '66. (The bitter cold, the abundant snow and the piercing wind combined to give us all a humbling lesson on the enormous energy at nature's disposal and the impact it can have upon men's petty plans.)

These days scientists can send rockets to the moon, to Mars and to Venus; but for many hours on Sunday airlines were grounded, cities cut off, and the Pennsylvania Railroad could not send trains from Baltimore to Washington. Virginia's Governor had to warn that in his state "no one can be assured of safe travel to any given destination." (Even the most powerful hydrogen bomb ever exploded was but a puny force compared to the sources of the atmospheric maelstrom that produced such disruption all along the Atlantic Seaboard.)

At the height of this blizzard 20th-century man was no more able to calm the primitive rage of the elements that were his ancestors who cowered in their caves under similar circumstances many millennia ago. But such helplessness may be nearing its end. There are signs that modern science—which already controls so much of the contemporary environment—may soon be able to do more about the weather than just talk about it.

A National Academy of Sciences panel on weather modification recently concluded that rain-seeding experiments using silver iodide and other substances had appreciably increased precipitation "over areas as large as 1,000 square miles [and] over periods ranging from weeks to years." The theoreticians still have a long way to go in understanding the thermodynamics of the atmosphere; but it is becoming increasingly probable that some day men will be able to produce the weather they want. *Alata*

When that time comes, will we still be willing to endure blizzards? Probably not. At that time life may be more predictable, but it will certainly be less interesting.

2/2/66 p4

1966

January 24, 1966

Central Intelligence Agency

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George: story on the Blizzard of '66. Note that I called a disastrous storm, that picked the wrong half of the country. Pa. tw.

My accuracy with "PK" work, in conjunction with the Si's, has been roughly 96% accurate. Rarely a miss, but a miss did just occur, and thought you would be interested to know the details of it.

When I appeared on the local radio here in Philadelphia, and got the paper write-up...then suddenly everything was cut off...and the "Rain Maker" received no offers, no takers...I consulted with the Si's, and the upshot was that we placed this area in a "PK Bubble" - that is, sealed off the area, so that precipitation in any form would not fall on this area...and if it should, there would not be enough to matter.

This worked just fine, beautifully, I might say...matter of fact, if I could have blocked off the snowstorm we had over this weekend, a 100 year record would have been broken here. But...the PK failed to block the snowstorm; it got through...and so, you see, the PK and the Si's do not always hit the bullseye. 96 out of 100 times they do, but I thought you might like to know of this failure.

At least, I guess it is a failure. Unless the Si's wanted this precipitation to get the violent storm in this area...for reasons of their own...to cause a disaster area somewhere soon...and this storm was necessary to their plan. We shall see. If suddenly California or a Western area is racked up with a booming, violent storm, creating a real disaster area...then I'll know what the Si's are up to. If it wasn't just a miss.

P K Man

*Rich - over reading
and some
personal Paul
Watch
and*

Feb. 5, 1967

Dear Rick:

I'm a little late answering your letter. Forgive me.

Yes, you would make a fine tennis player. I wish you luck in whatever you do or take up. It is your life..honey...and there is only one you. You aren't like anybody else, dad or mom or anybody. So do what is in your heart to do. But remember, your body works for you. It depends on you to give it a good ~~any~~ deal. That is why I want you to stay out of football and boxing. You wouldn't do your body any favors if you got injured. And you'd be getting injured for nothing.

I recommend learning judo, if you wish. Anyway, good luck, boy. Glad to hear your school work is improving. You are very smart and bright. All you have to do is...use those brains the right way, the good way, always, and Nature is on your side.

Enclosed is a card showing the outfit I work for. Biggest lawyers in Philadelphia. They just took on a new partner, and I work for the new partner. It's real funny, Rick. I type all day long, and don't even know what I'm typing. Wills, Trusts, Agreements, all that stuff. My top boss owns the Philadelphia Bulldogs. I used PK to help them and they beat everybody in '66...won the Continental League Championship. All my work involves two, three, four million dollars deals.

I hate it. But I'm stuck with it. I remember telling Lornie in Ft. Worth, when I was helping people..."Ah, Lornie, it's wonderful knowing I'm teaching auto-hypand don't have to work in an office ever again." Ha ha. Well, one of these days.....

We aren't tossing knives because Martha can't stand the show biz route any more...three hundred one week...then lose our storage and can't pay our rent a month later. And she's right. And Beau needs a steady place to live. (Not this one...but that will come.)

I have discovered the Si's ruin, flatten, anyone against me. ~~SM~~ Could tell you about it, but would take too long to do it. I have what might be called "Instant Attack" from their mysterious PK world. I don't even have to direct them...they seem to know when a fly walks across the ceiling. Read the ~~KE~~ last week's True and Saga mags...good Si accounts in there. Or UFO reports. Might not be my Si's. I don't think regular UFO's are my Si's.

Got to put Beau to bed now. Write, honey.

Love,

Dad

February 7, 1966

THE EDITOR

Dear Sir:

* * * * *

A lot of people I know feel real sorry for Hubert Humphrey, because of the way Hubert has to "yes" the President and do as he's told (like Him, or get his ears pulled.) But that's the way it is, when you're only in second place...you have to try harder.

* * * * *

McNamara refused to appear in public, on the matter of Viet Nam. Rumor has it that the real reason for this was because President Johnson called McNamara aside and said, Now, you-all see here, Mac...if those Senators try to get you to appear in public on the Viet Nam issue...jest remember whut ah used to teach mah little pupils in Texas, when ah'd ketch them carvin' their names on our schoolhouse seats. Kids, ah'd tell 'em, always remember what Lyndon tells you... 'Fools names and fools faces, always appear in public places.'

* * * * *

People wondered why President Johnson took off so unexpectedly for a trip to Hawaii. Well, he just wanted to get away for a few days to talk to some Generals - and the only State left in the Union without blizzards, freezing cold, transit strikes, power blackouts, race riots, etc., happened to be Hawaii. If, that is, Hawaii's volcano doesn't erupt.

* * * * *

H. T. Owens
1114 Spruce St. #33
Philadelphia, Pa.

February 7, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Now you have the third proof that the UFO intelligences are in communication with me; me with them; and that they react to my requests (also independently of my requests).

The proof is my letter, which is in your file, dated August 6, 1965. In about the eighth paragraph, I told you:

"Now, for your amusement, and because you've been so good to listen to me for so long... I will let you in on something. I am calling fleets of UFO's here to Philadelphia... from everywhere. Trouble is I do not know ~~EXX~~ what they can do to prove to these people here that I'm for real... but I will think of something. Believe they are here already, because I sent for them this afternoon. With all that power, whatever kind it is that they have... and it seems to be miraculous, judging from what they've accomplished this past year, they should do something startling. Am trying to convey the idea to them of coming right down over the city and hovering. They give me the idea back that we might have some kind of rays like they have, or whatever it is they have... and hurt them or something... so that they are reticent to do this. So I am trying to tell them we haven't any such thing, and it's safe. I want to bring one down right over Market Street and have it hover there for 20 minutes. What else they'll do on their own is anybody's guess."

Attached is photostat of actual letter, which you have in your file.

They did exactly as I asked them to do... they came down and hovered for hours, instead of half an hour... to prove they are real. But they came down over Wanaque, New Jersey (I sent you newsclips of this just a few weeks ago) because evidently they did not trust the Phila. area. Not only did they come down and prove their reality, absolutely... but they demonstrated the ray I mentioned in my letter to you. The ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Civil Defense Director of Wanaque, the police, and others, saw the ray, and the police investigated the actual hole the ray burned in the ice.

So now, without any doubt whatsoever... you and the U.S. Government absolutely know that what I have been telling you is true, real, solid... I am definitely communicating with the Si's and they with me - and they tell me in advance what is going to happen.

The first and second proofs of my being the Si's contact and voice for the people on earth... was the South Pole Ufo incident (see correspondence); and their making an appearance in a big way, and hitting everywhere in lightning... after I first wrote you and told you they said they would.

P K Man (Owens)

2/7/66 P2

Me: "GI's chop off head of Buddhist god. I like chop off head Johnson."
I made a notation in my book that Johnson's popularity was slipping among the Buddhists.

Me: "How about the war in Viet Nam? Are you in favor of it?"

He: "What war you mean? War between Buddhist's and Catholics? War between Buddhists and GI's? War between North and South Vietnamese? War between Montagnards and South Vietnamese? War between..." but I held up my hand.

Me: "Then I will put you down as not being in favor of it, all right?"

Suddenly a bicycle containing a concealed satchel-charge of explosives blew up. Glass shattered and bodies went flying in every direction. The Buddhist priest, in a fit of temper over this outrage, quickly took out a can of lighter fluid and set fire to himself.

In the glow of the fire from the burning Buddhist I can see the bar-girl out on the street, ~~she~~ counting bodies so that she can estimate her money loss for the evening.

Picking steel splinters out of my eyes, I walk moodily back to my hotel.

Next morning, Sunday, I go out into the countryside, to take the consensus of the Vietnamese farmers in their village. So I stride into a small, muddy village made up of thatched huts...where tiny children are toddling around and small Vietnamese women are hanging out their wash.

Me: "Good morning, there, folks. I have come to take a consensus of opinions from you. Who speaks English here?" A man dressed in black walks forward.

He: "I speak English. Me Viet Cong, disguised as farmer to fool American dogs. What you want to know?"

Me: "How do you like President Johnson?"

He: "How you like have bamboo splinters under your fingernails, fella?"

Me: "Well...how about asking all these farmers here, because you're the enemy, and you might be prejudiced." I point to the crowd of peasants around us.

He: "Ha ha. They my family, my grand-parents, my children. I raised in this village. Is home. They all same think like me. Every Sunday we cook special dinner we call "President Johnson Special." Boiled dog. Today you invited."

Me: "Gee, thanks a lot, but some other time. Now for the second question. Will you ask them if they favor the war in Viet Nam?" He turns and speaks to the peasants. They hiss at me viciously, and jab pitchforks at me. A little dog runs up and bites me on the ankle.

February 8, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The enclosed story by Art Buchwald could just as well be the Si's talking directly through the story, (although written just in fun.)

Enclosed is photostats, with added notes of my own to tell the story. Is self-explanatory.

Very interesting.

P K Man

Copy - Rick
Lornie

Escalated Weather

SI'S ANGERED BECAUSE I COULD GET NO CO-OP
By ART BUCHWALD ON EAST COAST

Washington Washington just had one of the biggest blizzards in its history and, although snow had been predicted, no one thought it would be on this scale.

One of the reasons for this is the credibility gap where people are suspicious of everything that is announced in the nation's capital.



Buchwald

I discussed this with a high government official as he was digging his car out of the driveway Monday morning.

"Sir, did you know there was going to be a blizzard Saturday night?"

"I'm as surprised as anybody," he said. "I heard that bad weather was in the works, but I thought this was just a way of President Johnson making it easier to announce he was going to resume the bombing of North Viet Nam."

"Who authorized the blizzard?"

"It had to come from the White House. My department certainly knew nothing about it. We weren't even consulted."

"Do you think a blizzard was a good thing to have at this time of the year?"

"Well, you have to remember the President is the only one who can make this agonizing decision. He has all the facts. While a blizzard may look like the worst thing to give the people, it could, in the long run, be the best thing we could do under the circumstances."

"There are some people who believe Congress should have decided whether we should have had a blizzard or not."

"Congress gave President Johnson a vote of confidence in 1965 and said they would support any decisions he made concerning the weather."

"Yes sir, but they thought they were voting for a light snowfall or at the most a white

Christmas. They had no idea the President was going to get us into a blizzard."

"The President didn't want a blizzard any more than anybody else. For the last three months he has done everything to keep the weather from getting out of hand. (But the elements have been against him and it is his opinion that, unless we stand firm in the face of heavy snowfall now, we will have a worse blizzard later on.) Every one in this administration is for clear weather, but it has to be clear weather with honor."

"Isn't one of the dangers of a blizzard that the harder you try to dig out of it, the more chance you have of getting stuck in it?"

"Nobody knows the dangers of a blizzard more than the President. He did not arrive at his decision to have one until he consulted with many, many people."

"Was Dean Rusk in on it?"

"I'm sure of it. He had to notify our Allies what we plan to do."

"Have they supported him in the blizzard policy?"

"They haven't given snow plows or road-clearing equipment, and there are some of our friends who asked the President to hold off on the blizzard indefinitely and give the elements a chance. But here again the President had to make the final decision."

"(Could this lead to larger and larger blizzards?) DEFINITELY,

"We certainly hope not. (The dropping of snow at this time should indicate that we mean business and, although we may be up to our necks in snow, this doesn't mean we wouldn't be the first ones to want it all to melt." BUSINESS!

"(What happens if the blizzard doesn't work?) (AS I PROOF)

"(We'll have to cook up some other kind of storm.) EXACTLY

"It looks like it's going to snow some more." I said.

"I'm sure the President would allow no more snow to drop than is absolutely necessary." THEN LET

U.S. GOVERNMENT
SI'S PK MAN.

2/8/66 P2

OR
SOME
THING

OR
SOME
THING

W
H
A
T
W
I
L
L
H
A
P
P
E
N

February 9, 1966

*Rich
Lomile*

Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Interesting thing happened last Friday night...Si's gave me an important message to wire to you (when they want a thing done, they really push, in a manner of speaking.) I really couldn't afford a wire, but went to Western Union anyhow. Wrote the message to you "Si's say they will make their presence known on Johnson trip to Hawaii" and gave it to the man. That man went back and whispered to another man. They eyed me suspiciously, or something, then whispered some more. Second man sat down and picked up a phone. First man said they'd "have to wait until somebody came back in a few minutes to okay it." This meant only one thing: They were alerted for me, evidently, and had orders to call someone to have me picked up. So I took back my message, and departed.

You know, George, might come the day when the Si's would let us know before something really bad happens to us. I'd try to warn you, and be blocked by Western Union. Mailing letters depends on whether I have stamps or not (usually do not) and it takes a day or two. Important events necessitate faster communication. And, based upon the extraordinary (I think) accuracy of my past predictions of "catastrophes ahead" - it would be wise not to block me. So I might send two or three messages where nothing happened immediately. But the fourth might be it. The one that could put you ahead of the event, and be able to handle it. Some of my predictions have taken as long as 5 months to happen. But usually it's a few days, few weeks at the most...when they happen.

To add a few predictions: Ky, of South Vietnam, is treacherous, hates Americans, and couldn't be trusted across the street. He'll be disastrous for us. McNamara, Johnson favorite or not...will ruin us, if he hasn't done so already. Johnson himself will become the most hated President in the history of the United States (unless he changes, and Johnson is a man who doesn't change.)

I have a little help on these predictions from the Si's. Be interesting to see if I'm right or wrong. My predictions to you have been fairly accurate, so far.

Incidentally, I suppose the Si's did zero in on Johnson at Hawaii...re that power blackout for ten minutes. They were doing something, evidently. The blackout in itself is not the end result. Overloaded circuit, sure... when the Si's add their power to any power circuit, it's overloaded and blows up.

P K Man (Owens)

Rick
Lornie

February 9, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Hell hath no fury like that of the Si's scorned.

They tell me to tell the U.S. that the Great Power Blackout, the billion-dollar transit strike, and the Blizzard of '66 catastrophes...were nothing to what they are getting set to do now.

If they must keep on dealing out blow after blow, and proof after proof, to prove their reality...and make arrangements with the U.S., then they will just continue to do so.

Since they are working from another dimension, there is little the U.S. can do about it.

At least, through me, P K Man, you know the thing is going to happen, and why.

Why the Government does not join forces with them, I cannot imagine.

What this next will be, I don't know.

February 10, 1966

THE EDITOR

File

Dear Sir:

It says in the paper that the Post Office is now issuing to mail men mustard-spray guns, designed to keep dogs away.

Heck, that's stupid! My dog likes mustard!

My suggestion to the Post Office is that they issue a double-barreled gun to their mail men...one barrel for mustard, and one barrel for catsup.

* * * * *

The papers say that Ronald Ramsey, who lives in California, sent tapes to Hanoi to play to our American boys who are fighting there, for the purpose of persuading our soldiers to lay down their arms.

Shucks, Ramsey is doing it the hard way!

My suggestion to the U.S. Government is that they fly Mr. Ramsey to Saigon, all expenses paid, assemble all of our troops, and let Mr. Ramsey explain his advice to those silly mislead boys in person!

* * * * *

Was greatly surprised to read in the papers that Senator Morse is trying to block Jack Vaughan from becoming Head of the Peace Corps.

For Pete's sake, doesn't Senator Morse know that, considering the qualities of some of our Peace Corps personnel...the U. S. Government needs a professional boxer as Head of the Peace Corps. (Only way he can keep Peace).

* * * * *

I read in the paper where "bits of Il Duce's brain were lost at U.S. Hospital." There...see what happens when a dictator loses his head? *

* * * * *

Those 1500 members of the Women's Strike For Peace, who picketed the White House recently...were taking an awful chance wearing those white cardboard doves.

~~THEY~~ They might have got shot out of season!

* * * * *

H. T. Owens
1114 Spruce St. #33
Phila.

* And even if they can't find it
they should remember the old saying
"half a brain is better than none."

February 16, 1966

THE EDITOR

Dear Sir:

I read with utter fascination a long long article by a reporter, on how Philadelphia has escaped catastrophes. He must have been so busy writing his article that he didn't read his own paper...all of those college kids in this area arrested for using and/or selling dope. Now, ain't that a catastrophe?

* * * * *

I've read in the papers how the U.S. Government has sent military forces to Santa Domingo...and to Viet Nam...in order to protect the two political parties of those two countries from hurting each other.

So, don't be surprised if, one of these days, Russia sends half a million soldiers, heavily armed, along with ships, bombers, fighter planes, etc., here to the United States - to protect the Democrats from the Republicans!

* * * * *

I read in the paper yesterday where Chubby Checker married Miss World (beauty queen) and then was arrested last week for allegedly sneaking off to a motel with another former beauty contest queen (other than his wife, that is.)

The article added that he had once been a "chicken plucker" in a market here in our own Philadelphia.

From all his activity with those beauty queens...I'd say he was still quite a chicken-plucker, 1st Class.

* * * * *

Reading the paper, I am highly indignant over the mean and cruel way they are treating that Candy Mosler at her trial. Can't they see what a poor, weak, helpless little thing she is? She faints every day, has a nervous stomach, blinding headaches, and the nervous shakes. It's a wonder she ever got up the strength to stab her husband 39 times. Must have plumb wore her out, pore little thing!

* * * * *

An article in the paper written by Aileen Snoddy was headed: "30% Of Us Are Overweight." Well, I can't speak for Aileen - but more than 30% of me is overweight!

* * * * *

President Johnson admits he doesn't know how to end the war in Viet Nam. BUT my little boy knows how to end it. Sitting in my lap last night, he explained it to me, patiently. "Daddy," he said, "you keep laughing and pointing out how prediction after prediction that man McNamara has made about Viet Nam was wrong....so why not let that McNamara tell President Johnson that we'll lose the war for sure and that the war will last a hundred years! Then, you see, since he's been wrong all along...we'll win the war there and it'll be over tomorrow!"

- Well, that makes as much sense as any other suggestions I've heard!

H. T. Owens - 1114 Spruce, #33, Phila., Pa.

P.S. You nut-head, of course I haven't gone into any UFO
rangers. If I do... I'll wire you about it. It could happen
if I could ever get way out somewhere where they'd meet me.

2/14/66

Dear Lorie -

Thank you for your letter, your very sweet
birthday card, and the \$1.00. We did just as you suggested,
and had a party on your \$1.00. Thanks, honey.

Enclosed is a ring I have made for you. The initials
are poorly made, but so are ones carved on a tree. It's a
Love Ring for you & Julio (HOO-LEE-O). In case you change
boy friends, send it back & I'll put new initials on
it!

Major Keyhoe was on TV today (a surprise) telling how
the A.F. had fired on UFO's, had lots of pictures of them, and
had orders from Wash. to cover up all UFO sightings - hide
them from the public. He sneered at sightings by farmers,
etc., and stressed again & again that only sightings by
Majors, Captains, Colonels, scientists - etc. counted. Anybody
else was not a "responsible" source and was only after
publicity. Haha! He's distorted & twisted that way, but at
least, he says the AF & US Govt. knows the UFO's are real.
He added that the Govt. now is considering changing its
policy & telling the US people all about how real the UFO's
are.

Now, I have two proofs at hand (which I'll send you
this week), that the Govt. knows for sure PK Man and
his UFO's are quite real - and fear my UFO's.

Be sure & read my letters to you, to Rick, and vice
versa. Be sure.

Don't worry about C's. You're bright, and you'll get along fine. If you're lucky you'll never need brains (school type.) You'll "just" be a sweet feminine girl, who can cook & sew, and make a cute nest for your man & your children.

Now to answer your questions. I do not wish to put UFO information in letters - that is, some of it I wish to keep secret.

UFO intelligences (Si's) have been in our bed room. Martha saw them first (like you did, that UFO in Texas that night) then I saw them. No talk at all. We just watched them, with our eyes bugging out. Not one time, but three different times. Baby tried to talk to them, jabbering away & pointing. And the sound they have - never heard anything like it.

The Si's do not relay information to me in "talk" or voices, either inside or outside my head. Another way. Explain it to you sometime.

Watch Spanish men, Lorie. Treachery and double-crossing are second nature to them. But they can be charming. I know them well, honey.

Listen - in early 1950's I had a Julio Rodriguez at the private military school, Calif. Military Academy - he was one of my pupils. Also his dad was an officer in Nicaragua, I think. Ask him about this. Also, he'd remember Captain Owens.

Congratulations on dropping the sobority.

Yes, you can tell Pat anything. You're lucky that way. She's a good pal for you.

Honey, send important mail to me Special Delivery! Here, 08/06/2025 16:26

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

RICK
LORNI E

The rainbow-colored light (which humans could not see, but as I say in that
2/15/66 let me see it) seemed alive...it moved. My daughter and I left, and
as soon as the Si's told me it was done and the girl would be well, I had been

Dear George: the medical profession, which was the only reason they let me in.

As the days went by the Si's let me see the girl in her hospital room.
The Si's communicated with me this morning...and urged me to pass this follow-
ing information on to the U.S. Government. Now, I have known this, but I only
tell this sort of thing...when they tell me to.

That was constructive. The girl is now at home, improving, and alive. The

~~Philadelphia recently had a very nice rain. The Si's gave it~~

~~Electro and Electro, the Calif. coast, are destructive.~~

~~XX~~

The Si's, for some reason, want the U.S. to know...that they have a Black Box.
Say they are irked with the U.S. Government (which they are...the Administration)
so they slide a ~~XXXXXXXX~~ card into the Black Box...this is sort of like a
printed-circuit in a transistor radio...and what happens is this: The U.S.
Government then develops "conditions" which lead to all sorts of unusual and
unexpected set-backs, ranging from air-ship-sub collisions, etc., to people
catastrophes...like two generals, in different parts of the world, smashing
themselves to pieces the same week by parachuting out of planes (last year.)
The weather will go against the Government...people will turn against the
Government...conditions will go against the Government. This is what the
Black Box does, when the card or wafer is inserted in it. If the Si's wish
to reverse conditions, they remove that card, and insert another, and then
all conditions are "go" (to put it into space language) for the U.S. Government.
Everything goes right. The weather turns favorable; the people change, and
become happy and back the Govt.; ships, planes, and subs stop having accidents;
space work, instead of being blocked and hampered by constant set-backs, is
speeded forward. ~~THE~~

The Si's want the U.S. Government to know that they can do this, for it is
a different medium of tool than anything we have on earth.

They want you to know that they can influence minds, souls and matter on earth,
in a way humans cannot.

They want you to know that they have let me "see" how "PK" works...that is,
take the "Electro" area from Daytona Beach to Miami...over it, now (didn't
used to be when I just started the PK work) is a growing garden of violently
colored 'things'...not plants, but long long things that extend into the air
from the ground. The area is covered with these really beautiful, colored
plants (?) which humans cannot see...but which are there, nevertheless, and
which affect the area. The 'things' are constantly growing. For instance,

when I was given permission to go to try to save the life of Brenda Sue
Pennington in Washington, D.C., because she was dying...and because the Si's
told me to...I "hit" Brenda Sue with certain kinds of constructive "PK"

(that is my term for the process of the Si's which I cannot explain, but can
use) and a tiny rainbow of color formed over her head (she was in bed, with
police standing by, nurses, etc.) I hit her with all the power I had, and
used my daughter to supplement my power, by holding hands with my daughter.

2/15/66 p2

George Clark

Intelligence Agency

The rainbow-colored light (which humans could not see, but I am lucky in that the Si's let me see it) seemed alive...it moved. My daughter and I left, as soon as the Si's told me it was done and the girl would live (she had been given up by the medical profession, which was the only reason they let me in). As the days went by the Si's let me see the girl in her hospital room...and as the days went by, the tiny small rainbow-light over her head grew in size, until the entire room was filled with beautiful, colored 'things'...and the room pulsed, like a human breathing.

That was constructive. The girl is now at home, improving, and alive. The Si's saved her.

Electro and Electra, the Calif. coast, are destructive.

But the Si's point out that they can only reach humans...prove to humans that they are real...by producing negative conditions, destructive conditions. Just as the only way Moses could convince the Pharaoh that what he was saying was true and real...was by producing negative, destructive conditions.

The Si's want you to know they come from another dimension, not outer space. They can produce conditions in our dimension from their dimension, if they wish. Or, they can actually enter our dimension themselves, when they have reason to do so.

Before closing, they want you to know they can "melt" the destructive ~~ARM~~ conditions they have set into play in Electro and Electra, and replace with a reverse effect.

The weather **P K Man** because people are with the Govt.; ships, planes, and more and more, and space work, instead of being blocked and hampered by constant bad weather, is speeded forward.

The Si's want the U.S. Government to know that they can do this, for, in this a different medium of tool than anything we have on earth. They want you to know that they can influence minds, people and matter, in a way humans cannot.

They want you to know that they have let me "see" how PK works. Last 22, like the "Electro" area from Daytona Beach to Miami. Over it, my (Si's) used to be when I just started the PK work) is a growing garden of violently colored 'things', not plants, but long long things that extend into the air from the ground. The area is covered with these really beautiful, colored plants (?) which hums and buzzes, but voices are there, nevertheless, and which affect the area. The 'things' are constantly growing. For instance, when I was given permission to go to try to save the life of Ronald Ray...

2/15/66

Dear Rick...from the general public. The CIA looks like I have been writing to the wrong people, Rick

was good to hear from you. Am returning copy of my letter for your files. Wrong one, but I thank you for going to the trouble of looking. Never mind looking further, I've got it covered. ~~perched with different pages of~~ ~~not funnies in~~

Tell Pat that that time she and her mother and I encountered a tremendous "feeling" in the front parlor of their home in Durham, N.C. - we were in a UFO "force-field" which was created by the extreme closeness of the UFO intelligences ~~where~~ which were actually present at the time, although unseen. Rhine's work had drawn their interest...they were near Duke...and my own interests and mind drew them. They've told me.

Now, about your pool cue. I went into Brunswick, a few doors from where I work, to get your cue. The expert there said to wait about three weeks, because they have a new cue coming from Japan which is superior to anything they've got in the U.S. It is made of rosewood, and is beautiful, and a terrific shooter. You know, Rick, the best radios are made in Japan...also some of the best cameras. Now they are coming out with these pool cues. They are the same price, about \$20, as U.S. made, but this expert says they are 100% better in feel, balance, and looks. So, your birthday present will be three weeks late. You'll get a professional pool cue which unscrews and fits into a professional case (one just like you saw in "The Hustler" and a book by Willie Mosconi, one of the all time greats in pool.

By the way, Sunday there was ~~an~~ tournament by four of the top pool shooters in the U.S. A Frank McGowan, of Brooklyn...beat the great old-timers he was up against. The old-timers were all about 50-60 years old. This McGowan was in his 30's. They had trick-shot contests, where each one took turns trying to do the same trick shot...and they had straight-pool contests to 100 (not 50).

Sunday Electro got the huge Agena rocket they were testing...tore it up at the Cape...and now they are behind the 8-ball in their scheduled target-shot in March. They are "investigating what went wrong." A very very familiar phrase, indeed.

Also Sunday Major Keyhoe appeared on a nationally televised program, to my utter surprise, and came out with these gems:

- (a) The U.S. Air Force has fired upon and attacked UFO's. But orders have now been given for our planes to "force them down to the ground". Ha ha. The AF has clocked the UFO's going 18,000 MPH.
- (b) Newsmen asked Keyhoe if it seemed "the UFO's were angry with our space efforts, and might be trying to block them." ----- !
- (c) Keyhoe said the A.F. and U.S. Government knew positively the UFO's are quite real...he'd seen a secret Govt. report on it...and that the A.F. had been under orders to shut up anybody or anything that had seen or heard a UFO, in order to keep it from the general public. He said some top AF men were angry about it...because they had to lie, and they weren't natural liars. But he said the U.S. Govt. was now contemplating telling the public about it...bringing it out into the open. -----!

Keyhoe said the A.F. and CIA had been working on keeping UFO activity 08/06/2025 16:47

2/15/66 p2

and away from the general public. The CIA! Looks like I have been writing to the wrong people, Rick.

Am having lots of fun with this new thing...sending funnies into the papers... and our kitchen wall is papered with different pages of newspapers that I have got funnies in.

Sent you a UFO ring today. And a wrist-band also. Don't wear the wrist-band to school, only around home. These articles were made at the Si's direction, by me for you. Has something to do with a plan they have. Sent Lornie a "boyfriend" ring.

I made Martha an out-of-this world beautiful bracelet and necklace for her Valentine.

First time I have ever made anything...you know...but so far I have turned out all kinds of things like I'd been doing it for years. Without studying it, or anybody telling me anything...I just went to the right stores and bought the right things, then made the things up.

Glad you approve of "hooleeo". That's favorable. You're pretty shrewd judge of character.

Am puzzled. You say "The confirmed clipping of the UFO over Cape Canaveral are on their way." You didn't mean this letter of mine, attached, did you?

I am 46 now. Always remember...I am 10 years older than Pat.

Love always

Sunday Electro got the huge crowd rocking they were testing. Cape and now they are behind the ball in their scheduled test. March. They are investigating what went wrong. A very very true phrase indeed.

Also Sunday Major Keyhoe appeared on a nationally televised program. surprise, and came out with these gems:
(a) The U.S. Air Force has fired upon and attacked UFO's. Not order, we've been given for our planes to "force them down to the ground". Re he. The AF has clocked the UFO's going 18,000 MPH.
(b) Newsman asked Keyhoe if it seemed the UFO's were angry with our space efforts, and might be trying to block them.
(c) Keyhoe said the A.F. and U.S. Government have positively lied. UFO's are quite real. He'd seen a secret Govt. report on it, and that the A.F. had been under orders to shut up anybody or anything that had seen or heard about it in order to keep it from the general public. He said some top AF men were about it because they had to lie, and they weren't natural liars. But the U.S. Govt was now contemplating telling the public about it. He said it out into the open.

February 17, 1966

THE EDITOR

(Note: Please feel free to add to, subtract from, or change...any of my material, if you wish to use it and deem it advisory...I always say "Editors Know Best.")

* * * * *

If those Senators who are complaining so much about the hearings now taking place re President Johnson and Viet Nam...damaging our "image" with the enemy... then how about the article I read in the paper today about the State Police in Atlantic City arresting the teenager during President Johnson's visit there? This desperate, mean kid...see...was packing a toy pistol and a play police badge!

When the leader of the Greatest Country in the World is protected against kids with toy pistols...well, if that ~~NE~~ "image" doesn't convulse our enemy with hysterical laughter, nothing will!

* * * * *

Itz said in the paper yesterday that in Birmingham, Alabama, a girl was shot by a Valentine. And in a current movie a man gets shot by a brassiere (with the girl in it, of course.)

What I say is - when people start getting shot by Valentines and brassieres, then hadn't we better pass a Valentine Law and a Brassiere Law...requiring purchasers~~X~~ to register them?

* * * * *

Now that Luci is getting married, I bet that LBJ follows his usual m.o. (that's modus operandi, or what he always does. He'll demand, as Commander In Chief, to arrange the security details...and to marry the couple himself, (since Ship Captains can marry people, and isn't He in charge of Ship Captains?) And of course...he'll have to be Best Man.

* * * * *

The questions that kids can ask! I was telling my wife about the body of the unfortunate girl, found recently in a stream with the head cut off. My little boy spoke up and said, "Daddy, whatever dirty rat did it...why did he keep the head and throw the rest away?"

* * * * *

Read in the paper recently that "President Johnson is pledging nearly \$1 billion in economic aid...to South Viet Nam." Gee, I knew he was a rich man, but I didn't know he could afford to be that generous. I am grateful that he's paying for it out of his own pocket, because I'm so busy paying taxes now on Lady Bird's Beautification Program...that if the Government also wanted me to pay on a billion a year to Viet Nam...I'd scream!

Then the article goes on to say, "Several officials, including one of the President's top military advisers, contend the U.S. should concentrate on winning the war before going on a spending binge .. that could add to the country's present turmoil." --- What are they trying to do? ~~KX~~ Spoil all the President's fun?

H. T. Owens, 1114 Spruce #33, Phila.

2/18/66

Mr. George Clark
CIA

Dear George:

In my letter of Feb. 1 I told you that the Si's (UFO intelligences) would turn their attention to Johnson and the White House.

Since then...I tried to wire you that they would make a contact with Johnson on the Hawaii trip...and the power in Johnson's hotel went off while he was talking. This is typical of the Si presence.

This week Johnson went to Atlantic City...his plane had trouble getting there in thick fog. In the limousine going to his speaking engagement the trunk of the car came open and wouldn't close. When Johnson got out the car door stuck and wouldn't open. And in flying back the fog harrassed his plane, which had to be diverted somewhere else to land. All this is typical of Si closeness and action. All put together...it means that they are concentrating on Johnson, for some purpose of their own.

Now, with the Space shot coming up next week...and more in March...the Si's want it on record that they will harass the Space efforts, (to prove to the U.S. Govt. that we need their help.) The Electro area, will, I imagine, be a very interesting place to be in the days of the month ahead...with the Si's working there against NASA. UFO's against NASA. Very interesting.

P K Man (Owens)

*Rich
Lorne*

2/18/66

Mr. George Clark
CIA

*Rick
Lorne*

Dear George:

In my letter of Feb. 1 I told you that the Si's (UFO intelligences) would turn their attention to Johnson and the White House.

Since then...I tried to wire you that they would make a contact with Johnson on the Hawaii trip...and the power in Johnson's hotel went off while he was talking. This is typical of the Si presence.

This week Johnson went to Atlantic City...his plane had trouble getting there in thick fog. In the limousine going to his speaking engagement the trunk of the car came open and wouldn't close. When Johnson got out the car door stuck and wouldn't open. And in flying back the fog harassed his plane, which had to be diverted somewhere else to land. All this is typical of Si closeness and action. All put together...it means that they are concentrating on Johnson, for some purpose of their own.

Now, with the Space shot coming up next week...and more in March...the Si's want it on record that they will harass the Space efforts, to prove to the U.S. Govt. that we need their help. The Electro area, will, I imagine, be a very interesting place to be in the days of the month ahead...with the Si's working there against NASA. UFO's against NASA. Very interesting.

P K Man (Owens)

Rad

*Flu + meningitis
epidemics are the Si's
work.*

*Note increasing rhythm of
plane - ship destruction
world wide.
(Ship - plane - sub PK
growing.)*

2/23/66

Dear Lornie

Thank you very much for thinking of my birthday...and sending the gift. Am smoking the cigarettes now.

Martha and I deeply regretted missing your birthday but we were coming up out of the hole at the time...and couldn't do a damn thing. We got Rick's birthday covered, as we are now doing a little better. I've only got three things in the hock-shop, and that's an improvement.

Show this clipping to Rick. And match it up with the letter copy I sent last week to you listing the things that happened to Pres. Johnson at Atlantic City. The Si's are really after him now. And there's nowhere he can hide. They aren't trying to kill him...they could easily have done that...but are up to something else. We'll see.

Today is Martha's birthday...but we're stony broke, so we're going to pretend that it is Saturday...after payday...when we've got four or five bucks to use on it.

If anybody ever says, "If he's so smart...why ain't he rich?" - point out that all of the top Christians in the Bible, who accomplished the most in helping the world at that time...and time to follow...were all poor men. Why people must equate knowledge with rubies, emeralds and gold...I do not know. It is quite stupid.

And some of the worst people we have ever known...have been rich ones. (Gelman, Danciger, etc.)

Work hard, honey, and be good. Make Daddy proud of you.

Love and kisses,

Dad Owens

Johnson Meningitis Scare Blows Over

By DOM BONAFEDE
Special to The Inquirer
And N. Y. Herald Tribune
WASHINGTON, Feb. 22.—The

White House experienced a few anxious hours last week when it was feared that President Johnson may have been exposed to spinal meningitis, a highly contagious and often fatal disease.

As it turned out, the fears were groundless.

INCIDENT AT SHORE

The incident, nevertheless, was withheld from the press until Tuesday, when White House officials confirmed it in response to a reporter's inquiry.

The story began last Wednesday while the President was visiting Atlantic City, N. J., to speak before the Association of School Administrators in Convention Hall.

Among the Secret Service agents guarding the President was Michael Kelly, of the Philadelphia office.

FALLS TO PAVEMENT

Suddenly, Kelly fell to the pavement outside the hall. He was rushed to Atlantic City Hospital, where it was suspected he was suffering from spinal meningitis.

Almost immediately, the President's personal physician, Vice Adm. George Burkley, who was in Washington, was informed.

Recalling the incident Tuesday, White House sources said there was "concern" that the President might conceivably have been infected.

OUTBREAK REPORTED

Only recently a number of cases of meningitis has been reported in U. S. military camps in Texas and California, some resulting in death.

Robert Fleming, deputy White House press secretary, said, "While the President was not close to Kelly, there was concern at any possible infection."

At the hospital, Kelly was put in an isolation ward. Medical tests were given him.

The following day the tests proved negative. Kelly did not have meningitis.

Picking up the story, Fleming

said, "Dr. Burkley was advised as soon as it was determined the agent did not have meningitis."

"And because the Secret Service and Dr. Burkley kept so close to all the checks that were made on agent Kelly, it

was not felt there was any danger to the President, and no treatment was given him."

As a result of his mysterious fall, Kelly was reported by hospital authorities to be suffering from a concussion.

His condition was listed as

serious. But Dr. Lawrence Strenger said that tests showed no contagious illness.

Kelly, who is assigned to the Philadelphia office of the Secret Service, was sent to Atlantic City to reinforce the President's bodyguard.

Peacenik Bares Undershirt to LBJ

NEW YORK (UPI). — "Mr. President," shouted a man in a tuxedo as President Johnson began to speak. "Mr. President, peace in Vietnam . . . peace in Vietnam."

With that, the man stood on a chair and stripped off his tux jacket and stiff white shirt. Emblazoned on his undershirt was the same message he had shouted at the President:

"Peace in Vietnam."

The outburst briefly interrupted the President's address in the Waldorf Astoria's Grand Ballroom. The man who shouted at Mr. Johnson was identified as James Peck, 51, of New York.

Secret Service agents, who had been watching Peck because of two previous arrests for demonstrating, seized him immediately. They carried him, his face bloodied, from the plush ballroom.

PECK was charged with disrupting a lawful meeting and resisting arrest. He is an employee of the War Resisters League, which sponsored a peace demonstration outside the hotel while Mr. Johnson spoke. Peck had paid \$25 for a ticket to the dinner.

Nearly 4000 persons picketed the hotel. Six of them carried the orange, blue and yellow flag of the National Liberation Front, the political arm of the Vietcong.

The President entered the hotel from a side street and never saw the demonstrators, nor they him.

2/24/66

2/23/66

Mr. George Clark

Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Re my letter to you of last week, listing the extremely odd things happening to President Johnson on his Atlantic City trip...fog harassing his plane; car trunk coming open; door stuck so he couldn't get out, etc.

Now, today, turns out that one of his Secret Service men collapsed and fell, and is in serious condition at the present. The reason for the collapse... unknown...at least, the newspaper says so.

You and I know the SS boys judo-train. They can breakfall. So that lets out tripping or accidental falling. They've ruled out meningitis. So...what struck him down?

Whatever the cause...it is another, added sign of the nearness of the Si's.

You will recall that, on other occasions of Johnson making speeches, strange things have happened. Like last summer when he was talking...and a girl nearby collapsed. Like when he was making an impromptu speech at a White House celebration, and the mike went dead. Like at Honolulu, when the power went dead in his Suite when he was speaking with a group privately (I think it was privately.) Like the power-failure that hit the church when Johnson attended.

All....sure signs, to me (for I know the signs by now) of Si activity and nearness. And what happens - the power failures, people collapsing, etc., - is not necessarily what the matter is all about. In these actions the Si's may be sowing seeds that we do not understand....invisible seeds, you might say, that will grow into something strange indeed, in time.

It's plain to me...but let's break it down, in case it sounds mixed up to someone else. Let's say the Si's have a "finder" on Johnson, like they have on me...can locate him any time. They follow him to Atlantic City. Now, they can make fog and clouds...so that takes care of the plane trouble. Suppose they "hit" Johnson's limousine with a ray of power, unknown to us...this caused the trunk to fly up and the door to jam. They continued beaming this ray of power over the building where Johnson was speaking...aimed at Johnson and meant to have effect on Johnson...and the SS man was sensitive to the ray and couldn't take it, and collapsed.

We know the UFO's are real, don't we. Of course. And we know they have a ray. It was seen at Wanaque. So that much is established. You have only my word that I communicate with the UFO's, and that they are doing something with President Johnson.

It is very interesting, George, to consider, isn't it.

P K Man

08/06/2025 16:55

2/23/66 p2

Agency

Thought you'd be interested in this. Yesterday I got very very angry
the office where I work...and the lights went crazy...in the office I was
, and the office adjoining...some lights would go on and others would go off...
then the others would go on and the first would go out. They sent for an
electrician, to fix whatever was wrong.
But definitely...it was because I was very angry. This used to happen to me
a lot at Duke, when I attended as a student.
But yesterday was the most powerful ever.

It was never removed; has grown...and no doubt caused the collision of planes,
loss of H bomb; crash of great plane, etc etc.

Remember that the 13 grows as time goes on.

*in Spain

P K Men

2/23/66 p3

George Clark
Intelligence Agency

1/66

Dear George:
Intelligence Agency

Would like to point out and remind you that some time ago PK was used to "hit" the US/Spain Military Exercises, as a demonstration to the US Govt. on the effectiveness of PK in the use of military... itself today in Inglewood, California?

it was never removed; has grown...and no doubt caused the collision of planes, loss of H bomb; crash of giant plane, etc etc.

Remember that the PK grows as time goes on. Campaign of showing that they mean business...by harassing NASA. Since they can control minds, as well as weather...they eliminated this boy as surely as they aimed the gun.

***in Spain**

Second...the space scientist was lost in Inglewood...where my own two children live. You remember them...you met them...Lorale and Rick. I believe the Si's are saying something with the death of the NASA man in this particular town. But...haven't interpreted it yet. They "tell" a lot of things by doing things of their own...and the actions they create tells their story.

P K Man

P K Man

My own ESP seems to think this NASA boy was murdered...didn't kill himself at all. Of course, the Si's could arrange this, too, because their PK utilizes anything and everything to obtain their objective.

Also...shows me the Si's attention is on Inglewood, where my children are.

2/23/66 p4

2/66

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

See where a highly-valued space scientist killed himself today in Inglewood, California?

So what?

Now, George, think out that one of his Secret Service men collapsed and fell. First...the Si's are keeping up their campaign of showing that they mean business...by harassing NASA. Since they can control minds, as well as weather...they eliminated this boy as surely as they aimed the gun. Second...the space scientist was lost in Inglewood...where my own two children live. You remember them...you met them...Lornie and Rick. I believe the Si's are saying something with the death of the NASA man in this particular town. But...haven't interpreted it yet. They "tell" a lot of things by doing things of their own...and the action they create tells their story. Like when he was making an impromptu speech at a White House celebration, and the mike went dead. Like at Honolulu, when the power went dead in his Suite when he was speaking with a group privately (I think it was privately.) Like the power-failure that hit the church when Johnson attended.

P K Man

All...sure signs, to me (for I know the signs by now) of Si activity and nearness. And what happens - the power failures, people collapsing, etc., - is not necessarily what the matter is all about. In these actions the Si's may be sowing seeds that we do not understand. My own ESP seems to think this NASA boy was murdered...didn't kill himself at all. Of course, the Si's could arrange this, too, because their PK utilizes anything and everything to obtain their objective. Also...shows me the Si's attention is on Inglewood, where my children are. We know the UFO's are real, don't we. Of course. And we know they have a ray. It was seen at Wameque. So that much is established. You have only my word that I communicate with the UFO's, and that they are doing something with President Johnson.

It is very interesting, George, to consider, isn't it.

P K Man

08/06/2025 16:55

February 24, 1966

Dear Rick:

Am sure glad that you like the ring and wristband. Keep wearing one or the other, or both...for they are not purely ornamental. They have a functional use.

We pinned the newspaper clippings all over our kitchen walls...and you'd laugh to see them all over the walls.

Evidently they finally found out "H.T. Owens" was the same as "P K Man" or "The Rain Maker" because all 3 ~~XXXX~~ papers very suddenly cut off printing my stuff, even though I sent in stuff that would make you howl with laughter. Of course, most of it was making fun of Johnson, Hubert, etc. Anyway, I think the Government, in its investigation of me and my activities, have put an iron curtain around me...as far as newspaper items, etc., are concerned. It's too bad...I was just getting warmed up. And the papers really liked my writing, too.

Incidentally, have two men ever, to your knowledge, come to Inglewood and talked to you, Lornie, or the Shannon's...asking questions about me? Just wondered, is all.

Good news...am mailing your super pool cue, along with super case, and a dandy book on pool...to you tomorrow evening. You should get it early next week, any day. It's a \$30.00 outfit, so please...don't break it or lose it, huh? Why do I get you such a fine outfit? First, because you're my pal and you deserve it...and second, because if you ever serious about learning and mastering anything...only get and use the best tools you can find to do it with. Always.

And...what in blazes is a "piquet" shot? Don't you mean..."PK"?

My masse' is messy. Need more practice.

When you play, always play to win. Winning is a state of mind, mostly. Many many times I have gotten behind on pool scores, midway through the game...and I have talked to myself in my mind...telling myself to cut out silly mistakes, shoot softer, figure out the weakness of my opponent (they all have one, and you can beat them with it.) And many many times I have come from behind and won, that way.

Incidentally, to test your stick and make sure it's as super as the man at Brunswick said...I took it down town and beat the top pool (pro) hustler in Philadelphia with it. So its good.

Don't worry any more about that clipping, Rick. I've got it covered.

The UFO contour you ask about...is a sideways silhouette of the UFO. Not looking down at it, but sideways at it. See?

One evening last summer I went out on the balcony outside our apartment and there were just two clouds, hanging low over our apartment house...and inside each cloud...was a UFO. They were plain. Easy to see. Just floating there, inside the clouds. Both identical saucer shapes, close together. I think I forgot to tell you about that.

About the secret weapon in Viet Nam that you heard about...re mental imagery...would like to know more about what you are talking about. The Si's are active there, you know. Write me in more detail about that, eh?

Love,

T.D.

08/06/2025 16:55

2/25/66

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Well, just as my letter of last week predicted...the UFO's are raising hell down on Cape Kennedy.
The Tiros shot has had to be postponed because of technical trouble and bad weather...postponed twice.
The Moon shot has been postponed four times.
I suppose eventually they'll get the birds off...and then the UFO's will shoot them down or render them ineffectual (strike one n).

P K Man

P.S. What did you think of the Commander of the entire South Vietnamese Air Force being killed?
He wasn't shot down...his plane didn't crash...he didn't have heart failure...and he wasn't assassinated by the Viet Cong.
HIS OWN PLANE RAN OVER HIM WHEN HE GOT OUT OF IT TO CHECK ON THE BOMBS!

How freak can the accidents get?

This is the sort of thing President Johnson and top Adm. officials must guard against...such freak accidents...plus getting hit by lightning, etc., or falling down like that SS man...and the main time to guard against it is between now and the end of May. That is, from now through May...is the danger period, according to the Si's. Forewarned is forearmed. This is, of course, as I have pointed out many times, not a threat but the opposite...a helpful warning. The UFO's are communicating...not me...and I'm the middle man passing along the information. MYHAXI Myself personally I'm just plugging along, working peacefully in an office, and content to be with my little family. But the UFO's...they are something else!

Feb. 28, 1966

Dear Rick and Lornie:

The Si's have signalled me that at this point the U.S. Govt. will probably take me out of circulation...so that my story of the UFO's, and what the UFO's are doing, will be shut up and kept secret, along with me...just as as they are doing with other various phases of hushing up UFO findings. Zachow told me, you remember, that he happens to know that the U.S. Govt. spends millions each year in suppressing UFO findings and news from the people of the U.S.

So...with me coming up with concrete, solid proof of my connection with the UFO's...the Govt. cannot afford to have me rattling around loose, to talk to just anyone about it. So...the Si's warn the Govt. will "secure" me...arresting me, of course, ~~under~~ under some false pretext like "threatening" the President with bodily harm, or some such idiotic thing. Well...we'll wait and see if the Si's are right. They usually know about such things.

I have warned the President that the UFO's are a threat to him...but not me, not Ted Owens. I'm just a middle man, passing along information from the UFO's to the President, and to the Govt.

Now, another thing..(I can tell you this today, but may have to retype this tomorrow, and leave it out.)

Yesterday a 17 year old woman here in Phila. pushed her little baby girl out of an 8th floor window...the baby fell 8 floors. The woman said "voices told her to do it." She is, quite naturally, assumed to be crazy as a loon. But suddenly...I don't think she is. I think she was instructed to push the baby out the window. Now you'll think I am crazy. But listen...the baby was not harmed. Not a hair of its head was hurt. It fell 8 floors, people picked it up...not even bruised. The little girl is perfectly all right. Now...let us suppose the Si's have a method of injecting themselves into people who die, or who are near death...bringing the body back to life, and carrying on through life...as a Si in a human body. I can recall parachutists falling a mile or two, their chute not opening...and their miraculously not being killed, or even injured sometimes. I can recall many cases of people who should have been killed...but were not. Brenda Sue was one. Do you follow me? RememberX...the Si's are pure intelligence...they take many forms, and they could easily move into a human. Perhaps they have to time it at the human's moment of death or near death.

I, myself, should have been killed a number of times, as Mother or Queenie could tell you. A log fell on my head, splitting it open like a melon... a car hit me in the head and threw me 30 feet...I was out for seven hours... and so on. Oh...I think these humans really do die sometimes...but the Si moves in, and the human "comes back to life."

It is something to think about. Just remember, when I tell you this, that I have never heard "voices" when I communicate with the Si's (or any other time) I just suddenly "know" what they are telling me. It is instantaneous.

08/06/2025 16:55

February 28, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

I was puzzled over the weekend...because the Si's had done what they had said they would do...give NASA fits last week over that Tiros Weather Rocket, and the Moon Rocket. That is, they stopped each shot cold, time and time again. But then...they let the Moon Rocket get up and come down. And today, they let the Tiros get up. (Whether it will survive...I don't know...it shouldn't).

This is what I believe they are doing. They are trying to show the U.S. Govt. that they can harass NASA...can block shots with weather, with technical difficulties, with freak accidents...but they are also showing the U.S. Govt. that they can and will let the birds go, if they want to.

This is not to take a thing away from NASA...they do miraculous work...but they wouldn't have a prayer, if the Si's decided to stop them completely. Can you imagine lightning hitting every rocket....continual storms and rain at launching times, so that NASA would never be able to depend on a weather time-table...every rocket being destroyed that did get up, at its second or third stage...and so on.

I do not believe they are trying to destroy the NASA space effort...but they do intend to show the U.S. Govt. that they are here, are present, and are influencing the outcome of things considerably.

Now, a human...if he had a "PK" power like that...would stop or block every shot...everything NASA moved. XX But that's a human...the Si's are not human...their wisdom is infinitely more than human wisdom...and I believe they are gently trying to nudge the U.S. into line with them, to cooperate and work with them...with the Si's.

You could rebut that hell, of course once in a while NASA has difficulties, so why blame it on Si's? But just reflect how many difficulties NASA has had at Cape Kennedy in particular (Electro) this last year or two. And how few successes, compared with the destructs and "freak" accidents. Too too many, George...and the very heavy balance of evidence is on the Si side.

I am still trying to get them to go down to the Cape and show their saucer craft there...as the clincher, so I can get down to brass tacks with the U.S. Government, and begin to work with the Si's in earnest.

March 1, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The Si's fooled me completely. I was watching the Tiros and Moon Shot birds. The Si's toyed with them for three or four days, blocking each shot with bad weather or "technical difficulties" - then the birds got up, and while I was watching them, waiting for something to happen (as it usually does) the Si's switched targets and went for the Astronauts. I knew something was very wrong when the birds got up...have learned by now, from "observing" the actions of the Si's, that when they abandon a project they have started...it is usually for something bigger and harder hitting.

I deeply regret the loss of these two good men. As I have stated before, the Si's are rougher than I am...for bringing down birds is one thing, to prove a point. But I am against destroying people. However, the Si's do not think like humans...and are determined to make their point.

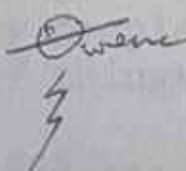
Forgetting for a moment the money cost (for instance, each Astronaut costs roughly ten million dollars to train - so about twenty million dollars was lost yesterday)....by now key NASA losses in manpower alone are:

- (1) Astronaut Freeman, killed by a duck, in a plane crash.
- (2) Astronaut See, killed in plane crash.
- (3) Astronaut Basset, killed in plane crash.
- (4) Dr. Hugh Dryden, Deputy Administrator of NASA, died from cancer.
- (5) Dr. Lovelace, Director of Space Medicine for NASA, killed in plane crash.
- (6) Major General Branch, major figure in U.S. Space Military Experimental Program, killed in plane crash.
- (7) Williams, outstanding young Space Scientist with NASA, a suicide at Inglewood, California.

Then consider that Kris Kraft and 13 top Space (NASA) officials, all on the same plane, were almost destroyed by a teenager wielding two guns.... and this gives you an idea of the price NASA has paid...in refusing to listen to me with regard to the UFO intelligences (Si's) and the messages they have given the U.S. Govt. through me.

I just pointed out to you in my February 25 letter that all important men in the U.S. Govt. must be on guard from 2/25 through May! It is a danger period, according to the Si's...and I guess the Astronauts were not excluded from the category of "important men in the U.S. Govt." to the Si's. You see, if NASA had believed my letter of the 25th...these two boys wouldn't have been in an airplane yesterday, and wouldn't be dead today!

P K Man



3/3/66

Dear Lornie

It was good to get a letter from you.

Sorry to hear about all the flu. Electra, remember. It all started in Los Angeles...swept across the country...bypassed Philadelphia, completely.

Bet you did make a good baby-sitter for the sick kids. You probably earned your RN 5th Class.

Be sure and don't kiss Juan for a month, or he might get it. Ha ha.

Get a copy of current Look mag...there's a hot article in it on sex for the teenager.

Glad you like the love-ring. I bought a ring-shank, enamel paint, brushes, powerhouse glue...and made it.

Yes, it was great to hear from Mrs. Pennington. Gives you a pretty good idea of how our Si-power works, eh? Too bad we couldn't use more of that kind, instead of what is going on now. Maybe some day someone will listen, and go into action to help me and the Si's. Somebody who counts. Meanwhile they'll keep on losing scientists, astronauts, politicians, planes, subs, ships, H-bombs...you name it. Incidentally, do you remember when I hit the Spanish=U.S. Military Exercises ~~XXXXX~~ while we lived in Washington? And all sorts of things happened...copters collided, planes crashed, etc? Well, in the same area this year two huge B-52 bombers collided and they lost several H-bombs! Means the PK is still active in the area.

If you are following my copies to George...then you will know that I warned that from 2/25 through May...Key government people were in for it, in danger. Following that, a few days later, a Congressman fell down in the White House and broke his hip. On Feb. 18 I wrote George the Si's asked me to put it on record, officially, that they were now out to get NASA to teach it a lesson... and 10 days later (this Monday) the two Astronauts were killed. They'll nver learn. As you know, the Si's (I thought it ~~X~~ was nature at that time) told me in Washington that Johnson would be eliminated by May of this year, unless he cooperated with them (while we were in Washington...I made a bet, remember?) Am curious to see what happens.

I got ~~XXXX~~ birthday dollar~~x~~...and we had our party. I got your cigarettes. Martha got your birthday \$1.25, and lovely hand-made card, which she cherishes on her dresser. With your money she bought a new apron, new pot-holder, and a toy for Beau. Beau doesn't know any English, except "I want ka-ka (candy)".

I love you always, my daughter. Keep punching. And never ever lose faith or belief in your Dad. Somewhere along the way people will tell you I'm nuts... I'm having a "change of life"...all sorts of things. Don't you believe it.

Love and kisses....

Dad

March 4, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

I should have written this yesterday...but do not have a typewriter at home, and could not do it at the office. The Si's yesterday told me they were preparing a series of blows - natural catastrophes - coming up.* And of course the tornados this morning in Alabama and Miss. probably caused a disaster area there. It is rare when I cannot get my message off to you, ahead of the event, but I couldn't do it yesterday. That is why I should have my own typewriter.

Now...you have noticed the stock market "storm" lately...dropping, dropping... and I call your attention to my letter to you of January 26: "What they are going to do next is...shrink the monies which are donated to Radio Free Europe, Heart Fund...etc...Picture a large circle, which is now the amount of monies donated by peoples to all sorts of activities, government and otherwise... shrink this large circle down to a small spot...and you get the idea. People will simply stop giving."

Well, I believe I misunderstood the Si's...interpreted what they sent me wrongly. Evidently they meant they would attack the stock market (they can, because they can influence masses of people to do things.) Therefore, since it is the Si's, to the best of my knowledge...then the U.S. can look forward to a terrible crippling blow in the Stock Market, perhaps a depression without precedent.

Also remember I told you the Si's were intending to use the coloreds as a whip against the U.S.? And just last week the Black Muslim leader made the statement that the Muslims could literally destroy the U.S., if they wanted to. and when Backed by invisible Si cooperation...they certainly could do so, by acting as a base for all coloreds everywhere.

Long ago I asked you to please get me some action on this matter, because actually the welfare of the U.S. is at stake...it overrides the Communist threat by a great deal. The Si's control our weather, control our air (skies), and even control our masses of peoples in various ways. It is time to break the great silence, George...and time for the U.S. to accept the Si's as allies and friends. This is X bad? With all their power to add to ours?

P K Man

They have more planned, in the next few days, 2-3 weeks.

3/4/66 p2

ed note:

4, 1966
ould like to point out that, besides controlling our weather and controlling our skies, and controlling masses of our people...the Si's certainly control the good water that we have.

et me point out that the Wanaque UFO flew over not only the Wanaque Reservoir, but a lake, and I believe another reservoir as well. With its ray it burned a hole in the ice of the Wanaque Reservoir.

This actual demonstration, witnessed by people, proved the reality of UFO's conclusively...and also pointed out that no power on earth can stop the UFO's from affecting any or all of the water supply of the U.S.

Think about that a while, George. What effect did that ray have on the water of the W. Reservoir? Do you think the UFO was just "playing". I've got news, it wasn't...they do not have a sense of humor like humans, from what I have managed to glean from my acquaintance with them. There was purpose there...

and they wanted it known to our people. "stop, stop, dropping, dropping" at any time, anywhere, they could beam their ray at our drinking water...our good water. What it does, I don't know...although I suspect it carries a way to sensitize people's minds a certain way so that they can be influenced by the Si's. by peoples to all sorts of activities, government and otherwise...

shrink this large circle down to a small spot...and you get the idea. People and you know, the tornados that hit Jackson, Mississippi today...isn't that the area where the Si's took Hurricane Betsy, to hit NASA there? Once an area is hit with Si PK...I believe it is peculiarly susceptible from that point onward to more hits of the like. For instance, the B-52 crash over the Spanish Coast...losing the H-bomb (had you thought that perhaps the Si's got it? They most certainly brought about the accident...just as they worked with PK in that area during the American-Spanish Military Exercises. there.)

Also remember I told you the Si's were intending to see the colors of the U.S. is very very lucky that the Si's want to be their friend...if and when the U.S. ever accepts them. What would it be like to have them as an ever-increasing powerful enemy? What the Si's could do, if they wished...makes Russia and China about as dangerous as my 3-year old baby.

Long ago I asked you to please get me some action on this matter, because actually the welfare of the U.S. is at stake...it overrides the Communist threat by a great deal. The Si's control weather, control our air bases, and even control our masses of peoples in various ways. It is time to break the great silence, George. and time for the U.S. to accept the Si's as allies and friends. This is a bad...with all their power to control weather...

They are more planned, in the next few days, 2-3 weeks...

March 10, 1966

President Johnson

Dear Mr. President:

I have some very good news...from the UFO intelligences...to P K Man...to you.
The Si's have decided to end the entire drought on the East Coast.

They have told me to communicate this to the U.S. Government. In the days, weeks and months to come there will be rain rain rain...not just a little, not just "above average" - but phenomenal rain. The Si's will fill the rivers, streams, etc., on the East and Northeast Coast with rainwater... to overflowing.

There will be no doubt whatsoever that this freakish rainfall is unnatural. They also told me to tell you that they want this on record...so that when it occurs the people will not consider it just an "accident of Nature."

Their plan was for me to obtain money enough to have independence, so that I would not have to do ordinary work for a living...since now they can only communicate with me through "cracks and crevices" in time, instead of through an "open door" in time, as would be the case if I were free to work with them constantly. This money mentioned above was to be made by me as "The Rainmaker" and by me breaking the drought on the East Coast for the money. However, my fellow humans would not listen...would not accept.

So the Si's will make the stupid humans a present of the rain. But they warn...and mark this well...after the drought has been completely alleviated, and the humans on the East Coast are smug and happy with their supply of water...then if the U.S. Govt. continues to ignore P K Man and refuses to help him, and cooperate with the Si's...then the Si's will strike the U.S. with something far far worse than drought, as punishment. And they do not communicate idle words.

So, I am very happy that the East Coast will soon be inundated with rain and water. Our friends, the Si's, will now demonstrate their gentle, good side...and it is their predominant side, as a rule.

You, and the U.S. Government, and the people of the U.S., can thank God the Si's are trying to help us, and are on our side. Would be sad if they gave up on us, and took their powers elsewhere to some other, more friendly and cooperative, country to fulfill their pattern of action they are determined upon.

P K Man (Owens)

Please see my letter of January 11, 1966, and read entire letter.

March 9, 1966

3/10/66
p2

I President Johnson paragraph: "They (the Si's) are curious to know: what they do something worse than put the entire U.S. in the deep freeze? Or w Dear Mr. President: friends with them?"

They had their answer...the U.S. did not make friends...P E Man was not contacted. This is the next important letter of warning to the U.S. Govt.

from the UFO intelligences (Si's)...following their last letter of warning, dated August 11, 1965, written by me to you from their communication.

have struck the U.S. since the Si's last warning to you...just sum up the They wish to bring things up to date first.

Jan. 31: Since their last warning there have been an unprecedented number of airplane and ship accidents...not at all accidental...caused by UFO methods. They call it "Ship-Sub-Plane PK", "Storm PK", etc.

A severe combination of snow, wind, and icy cold, hit most of the Nation, tying up Although catastrophes have been caused by the UFO's all over the world, to fit their pattern of planning...we are concerned here with only those catastrophes affecting the U.S., of which, as I said, there have been an unprecedented number and in an ever-increasing cyclical rythm... if you have noticed.

...34 Unless action is taken by the U.S. Government to cooperate with the Si's...and form a friendly alliance with them...matters will get much worse in all departments...Nature, political, financial, health, etc. As they stated before, in my previous letters, it is as in the days of Moses. Speaking, that is, of their catastrophe-effects. In their last letter of warning to you and the U.S. Govt. they warned that catastrophes would increase in number and scope. This has certainly happened, on a giant scale...although no attention has been paid, that I know of, to their important warnings by the U.S. Govt.

after one of the worst snow storms on record. Winds sometimes approached hurricane ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ As you can see, from the list that follows, many of these catastrophes have been the worst experienced here in the U.S. in 100 years...and some of them the worst ever experienced in the entire history of the U.S. - thus bearing out my message to you from the Si's in the last letter of warning that this would be so.

there said he had seen no parallel to it in three wars. Interesting is the fact that the Si's warned in my letter of February 12, 1965, that the Russ would form small teams to smuggle atom bombs into our U.S. cities for a Trojan Horse attack from within the U.S. This was confirmed by articles in the newspapers just yesterday, quoting J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI warning of the Russ planning to do just that, i.e., bring in small atom bombs.

Also in my past correspondence the Si's warned that they would attack our Stock Market and cause a "storm" therein, to show how they could affect our financial structure, if they wished to do so. These past two weeks you have seen it happen. And unless we make friends with the Si's they might just tear down the structure.

Please see my letter of January 31, 1966, and read entire letter 3/10/2025 16:55

3/10/66
P 3

In this letter is a paragraph: "They (the Si's) are curious to know...must they do something worse than put the entire U.S. in the deep freeze? Or will the U.S. make friends with them?"

They had their answer...the U.S. did not make friends...P K Man was not contacted...so they did many things worse!

recall. And it was recently discovered that tremendous air turbulence blew the plane apart near Tokyo recently. It would take too long to list all of the great catastrophes which have struck the U.S. since the Si's last warning to you...so let us just sum up the past two months:

Si phenomena.

Jan. 31: (Following are newspaper headlines which tell the story)

"Worst Storm of Century Hits South....breaking records that date back to 19th Century."

"A severe combination of snow, wind, and icy cold hit most of the Nation, tying up highway, rail, and air traffic...Washington was virtually paralyzed."

"Northeast Lashed As Another Storm Blows Up In Plains."

Feb. 12 20: "Cold Sweeps 17 State Area" (Broke records everywhere in these

Feb. 1: "The fury of one of the worst winter storms in years moved into the North Atlantic last night, leaving the Eastern Seaboard and the South

battered." Flu Epidemic Grips California - Schools Closed."

"...34 Degrees Below Zero At Russellville, Alabama."

Feb. 1: "New Storm Hits The South and Midwest" - "A new storm today rolled across the Midwest and South, and moved for the snow-packed Mid Atlantic States. In Florida...nearly all the crops of tomatoes, peppers, cucumbers, squash, sweet corn, and poll beans were destroyed." Housing Gemini 9"

Feb. 1: "30 Foot Drifts Bury Cities In Upper New York" - "Whole counties of Upper New York State lay buried Tuesday, under drifts up to 30 feet deep... after one of the worst snow storms on record. Winds sometimes approached hurricane velocity." Kill 60, Hurt 497, In Two Dixie States"

Feb. 2: (Catastrophe in Viet Nam) The First Cavalary was riddled with .50 caliber machine gun fire...from their own side. Captain Fox there said he had never seen anything to compare with this accident. Sgt. Standfield there said he had seen no parallel to it in three wars.

Now...Mr. President...the Si's want you and the Government to know absolutely

Feb. 3: "6 men were killed in a C-47 crash in the Navy Operation Deep

Freeze in the Antarctic." as their "reporter" (as a newspaper hires a

"It was the worst crash of the Navy's 11-year Operation Deep Freeze in the Antarctic." I do what they say they can and will.

Feb. 10: "Tornado Hits Houston Area." - "The storm was the worst to hit Houston in years. Winds of 100 mph were reported in Houston."

Just look.

Feb. 11: "Tornados Wrack Texas" - "A massive storm system that spawned tornados...dissipated in the Gulf of Mexico."

SOUTH - Worst cold freeze in 100 years. Killer tornados.

(Almost skipped this one...President Johnson declared American Samoa a

08/06/2025 16:55

3

Feb. 12: Lightning struck a plane near the airport at Rome. This happened once to a plane Mrs. Johnson was on, as I recall. And it was recently discovered that tremendous air turbulence blew the plane apart near Tokyo recently...as the same thing happened to a plane over Florida last year. Of course, Florida is the "Electro" area...a supercharged PK area. The lightning and the force applied ~~XXXXXXXX~~ for the air turbulence are of course Si phenomena.

Feb. 11: Meningitis struck at San Antonio, Texas; Ft. Gordon, Georgia; Lackland AFB, Texas - and other U.S. locations.

Feb. XX 20: "Cold Sweeps 17 State Area" (Broke records everywhere in these areas.)

Feb. 21: "Flu Epidemic Grips California - Schools Closed." just as they predicted in "Flu Bug Spreads Throughout California" that have just occurred, record-breaking though they may be, are only a sample of what lies ahead for the Feb. 23: "Tornados Splash Across South" Government makes friends with them, and accepts them "Tornados Cause Heavy Damage In North Carolina and Georgia" previously, several times.

Feb. 28: "Two Astronauts Killed As Jet Hits Plant Housing Gemini 9"

Feb. 28: "Two Astronauts Killed As Jet Hits Giant Housing Gemini"
The SI's warn...brace yourself...because there will be an unexpected twist in
Vic's...
March 1: "Stocks Dive 13.70 Points" if they even manage to escape from
there with the...
"Worst Dip In 8 Months Rocks Stock Market" might... (But the SI's
can extricate us from that mess, and only they can, if we allow them.)

March 4: "Tornados Kill 60, Hurt 497, In Two Dixie States"

March 5: "Snow Still Falling In Blizzard of Central U.S." - "This was the worst blizzard in recorded history...since the Weather Bureau began keeping records."

Now...Mr. President..the Si's want you and the Government to know absolutely that they created all this damage and harassment to further prove what I have been saying...that I am their "reporter" (as a newspaper hires a reporter to carry the news to the readers) to the U.S. Govt., and that they can and will do what they say they can and will.

To summarize the above 2-month list: THE ENTIRE U.S. WAS MADE A DISASTER AREA!

In Just look, letter of warning to you, Mr. President, - predicted more and

EAST COAST - Worst blizzard in 100 years.

WEST COAST - Struck with Flu and Meningitis epidemics. predicting even bigger,

SOUTH - Worst cold freeze in 100 years. Killer tornados.

SOUTH - worst cold freeze in 100 years. Killer tornadoes.
THERE IS NO TIME TO LOSE. Send for F K Man, FBO representative. 08/06/2025 16:55

3/10/66
P5

arrange to join forces with the Si's.
NORTHWEST - Worst blizzard in the entire history of the Weather Bureau.
MIDWEST - Worst cold in 100 years. Plus blizzard.
HOUSTON, TEXAS - Attacked by tornados. a message to the Si's to get them out of
MISSISSIPPI - Attacked by tornados. the Western Union to send a wire.
ALABAMA - Attacked by tornados. not care of me, that is. If anything happens to
NORTH CAROLINA - Attacked by tornados. in have this opportunity to this life.
GEORGIA - Attacked by tornados.
CALIFORNIA - Killer meningitis. to know that this message, this letter, comes
TEXAS - Killer meningitis. gh me... and they are the same UFO intelligences
NEW JERSEY - Killer meningitis. r the Manaque Reservoir not long ago.
ALABAMA - Killer meningitis. he catastrophes suffered by the U.S. these past
months have been produced by the Si's to impress the U.S. Govt. with their
All this, in only two month's time! and by Jack McInerney over Jack's "Night
Talk" Radio show last summer here in Philadelphia.

It does not include the Great New York Blackout...or the terrible, paralyzing
New York Transit Strike...or the many crashes of huge airplanes...or the loss,
one way or another, of ~~ENK~~ top key government personnel...and so on.

NOTE: The Si's are hereby notifying the U.S. Government that, just as they
predicted in their last warning...the catastrophes that have just occurred,
record-breaking though they may be, are only a sample of what lies ahead for
the U.S. Government...unless the U.S. Government makes friends with them, and
accepts them as an ally. Their conditions for this have been spelled out,
previously, several times.

The Si's warn...brace yourself...because there will be an unexpected twist in
Viet Nam...and our forces will be lucky if they even manage to escape from
there with their lives...regardless of all our military might. (But the Si's
can extricate us from that mess, and only they can, if we allow them.)

The Si's state that only they can stop U.S. catastrophes, and help the U.S.
out of all the troubles that it is in. They also think my Government is crazy
for not even giving the Si-power a try-out in the U.S.'s behalf. We can spend
millions beautifying highways...give millions to foreign countries...but will
not trouble to make friends with the Si's...who are the only ones who can help
us.

President Johnson...once more I respectfully ask that you invite me to your
Texas ranch for a weekend and discuss this. It is the last time I will...can...
ask.

To sum up...in my first "Letter To The American People" I predicted great
catastrophes. They came.
In my second letter of warning to you, Mr. President, I predicted more and
bigger catastrophes. They came.
In this, my third letter of warning from the Si's...I am predicting even bigger,
even more terrible catastrophes ahead for the U.S. Government.
THERE IS NO TIME TO LOSE. Send for P K Man, UFO representative, immediately,

3/10/66
P6

and arrange to join forces with the Si's.

The Si's predict that the day will come when the U.S. Government, when in trouble, will come to P K Man to send a message to the Si's to get them out of trouble...just as you would go to the Western Union to send a wire. If the U.S. Government takes good care of me, that is. If anything happens to me, the U.S. Government will never again have this opportunity in this lifetime.

In closing, the Si's want you to know that this message, this letter, comes straight from them...through me...and they are the same UFO intelligences (saucer intelligences) seen over the Wanaque Reservoir not long ago. Also they want to repeat...the catastrophes suffered by the U.S. these past months have been produced by the Si's to impress the U.S. Govt. with their powers...to reinforce the message read by Jack McKinney over Jack's "Night Talk" Radio Show last summer here in Philadelphia.

P K Man
(Owens)

1114 Spruce, #33
Philadelphia, Pa.

They also told me to tell you that they want this message...as they see it occurs the people will not consider it just a part of the plan. Their plan was for me to obtain money to have independence, so that I would not have to do ordinary work for money. Now they can only communicate with me through "cracks and crevices" instead of through an "open door" in time, as would be the case if I were free to work with them constantly. This money mentioned above was to be used by me as "the rainmaker" and by me breaking the drought on the East Coast for the money. However, my fellow humans would not listen...and I was not successful.

So the Si's will make the stupid humans a present of the rain.

But they warn...and mark this well...after the drought has been completely alleviated, and the humans on the East Coast are happy and happy with their supply of water...then if the U.S. Govt. continues to ignore P K Man and refuses to help him, and cooperate with the Si's...then the Si's will strike the U.S. with something far far worse than drought, as punishment. And they do not exaggerate these words.

So, I am very happy that the East Coast will soon be inundated with rain and water.

Our friends, the Si's, will now demonstrate their gentle, good side...and it is their predominant side.

March 21, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

When the two Astronauts were being flown back to the U.S. via Honolulu, and their airplane malfunctioned...the Si's were merely showing NASA their entire control over the Astronauts. They point out that they could have dropped the plane like a rock into the water...or exploded it into a ball of flame...if they had so wished. ~~KHEX~~ Also they point out that it would be very very ~~KIX~~ wise of NASA to keep highly-trained, valuable Astronauts out of airplanes entirely, since "PK" has been issued at ships-sub-planes, and is now very highly developed in the skies and in the water.

Also they wonder why the U.S. Government does not bring out to the people the saucer intelligences (Si) story...that it was not ~~KK~~ sabotage that injured the Gemini 8 flight, nor was it the fault of the Astronauts, nor was it the fault of NASA. It was done by UFO intelligences, in their campaign to impress the U.S. Govt. with their powers...which lie far outside the scope of human sciences.

The Si's again ask...what do they have to do to us, to prove their reality...and to join the U.S. as ~~XXXX~~ friendly allies?

It might be asked, if what they have done thus far can be regarded as "friendly" then we have no need of enemies...but this would be a grave error, a terrible mistake in judgement. Because the saucer intelligences have been gentle, for them. They can at any given time increase the scope of catastrophes, if they wish. So far the catastrophes have been relatively small. They think what they have done, to prove their reality through me, their interpreter, and with the objective of joining the U.S. in order to turn their constructive and creative powers onto the world in general...is worth the small price the U.S. has so far paid.

But unless they get some reaction...some results...from their labors, soon...then the U.S. must really sweat some larger catastrophes now beyond our comprehension. They have always given fair warning, and a friendly offer with which to avoid catastrophes. The U.S. Govt. so far has never reacted to them...and the U.S. Govt. has suffered grievously. It need not be so.

P K Man

Lone
Dad

Sunday 3/27/66

Dear Rick —

Am glad the pool we pleases you. Make it your friend for a life-time. Take care of it, honey. It's an ace. Don't loan it to any person, ever. If you do, you'll be sorry.

How did you like the way PK took care of Gemini 8 & Agena? NASA is still trying to figure out what hit them.

Now the Govt. has angered the Si's - which have appeared recently to prove their reality - by calling the Si's "mass gas." So the Si's are going to teach the Air Force a lesson - they are "hitting" the U.S. A.F. here on out, with all PK phenomena.

If the Govt. continues to ignore me - the Si's are going to PK all U.S. vehicles - autos, trucks, busses, etc. It will not be safe for anyone to be in a vehicle.

Don't worry about your package (Bean is in my lap now, tickling my arm) - the thought is there, honey. People can't prove love & with presents, any way.

Bean is big now. Talks a little. Martha is fine - but she waited downstairs at the mail box day after day for weeks, expecting your package. She's like a child, you know, and her feelings were hurt when it didn't come.

I'm trying every way I know to get the Church of Satan started - and to get an isolated house, so the UFO's can come to me in their craft - but nothing has worked out so far. Remember my bet with your friend in Wash. - that Pres. J. wouldn't live past May, '66? His only chance is to make friends with the Si's.

Love, Dad.

Copy - Rick & Lorie

Monday, April 4, 1966

George Clark, CIL.A., Washington, D. C.

Dear George:

Yesterday I was in communication with the Si's...and they told me that they were going to make a demonstration of their powers before the AF meets with Congress with its info on UFO's...in order to dramatize the meeting. They told me they would do something at Cape Kennedy, or at Washington (the White House)...and today the tornados struck Cape Kennedy! I could have again warned the U.S. Govt. last night of this, but have no one to report to, and no way to do it. Oh, yes...when they told me yesterday of their plan to hit the Cape, or the White House...I asked them to show one of their crest in the area, as a sort of signature. But they didn't do that.

Not long ago I sent you a letter with regard to General Ky, of Viet Nam. At the time he was being painted as a mixture of Batman and George Washington, by the U.S. Govt. But I told you what he was really like. And if you will check my letter, you will see that I was correct.

The Si's yesterday told me something else...they do not want me to try to meet them in Michigan, or anywhere in the U.S. They want the original plan... U.S. Govt. gives me the money, I go to England...they specify England...and want me to rent an isolated castle there, etc. You know what that plan is.

Now, to business. You will remember that I warned weeks ago that U.S. catastrophes would increase (unless the Govt. enlisted the help of the Si's) It has not, and the catastrophes have. Let's just briefly scan the catastrophes that have struck the U.S. Govt. in just the past ten days (10):

- (1) Today's tornados, chopping up Florida for three hours and bullseying on Cape Kennedy.
- (2) The railroad strike - "bicing into the Nation's economy" as the newspapers put it. This effected hundreds of thousands of workers and jobs, and cost approximately fifty to one hundred million dollars...and created chaos.
- (3) Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday, Monday, and Tuesday - six days, count them, six - arrangements were made at Cape Kennedy for NASA to get a rocket off the ground...any rocket. But they could not. And these birds were highly publicized, adding insult to injury when they failed to get up. A true catastrophe for NASA, prestige-wise.
- (4) The "lost" B-bomb off the coast of Spain was dropped accidentally not once but many times, and is now possibly gone for good, until it goes off some day, or Russia steals it. A catastrophe.
- (5) The people of South Viet Nam, our allies, turned against the U.S. Govt. this week - and now American personnel are not safe among the people they are fighting and dying for. This rebellion of our allies against us, at this time, is a terrible catastrophe.
- (6) The blowing up of the hotel in Saigon which housed our military men was most certainly a catastrophe.
- (7) Devastating forest fires have struck five States in the South...most certainly a catastrophe.
- (8) And Saturday a hurricane (Typhoon Shirley) bullseyed in on the U.S. Nuclear Submarine Base in Australia, hitting it with damaging winds.

All this action...in the past ten days alone, George. Catastrophes, ever increasing in number and in scope. The Si's are unhappy because I must work at 2% of my capacity, instead of working with them and for them; and they are unhappy because the U.S. Government has not sent for me to add my material to the report of the AF when it meets Congress, this week - since I am in communication with the Si's. and the AF is not - what can the AF poss

4-4-66 P2

IN CONCLUSION:

I must add this note.

Most of you I have been writing to for about two years. And my estimate of you, both high and low people, is that you are either dam fools, or very very dumb scientists...or both.

Now that's not nice, to say that. But I think it is accurate, and I am fully qualified to say it.

During these past two years I have accomplished impossible things... made absolutely impossible predictions come true...and proved conclusively my connection with UFO's and my two-way communication system with them.

Now you cannot possibly think I am just a "contactee" and some kind of nut...because you have more than enough material in your files to prove this is not so. I could cite roughly 100 cases right now...major happenings...that I have predicted in advance, and in most instances with details of what, when, and how.

For the Government not to take advantage of this obviously unusual and tremendous ability, therefore, is dam foolishness. In this case, criminal foolishness, for the Si's have been trying to work with out Govt.

For the scientists not to take advantage of this, is completely unbelievable...for what I have done, with the Si's, staggers the imagination...and powers and principles have been employed not even known to mankind, except myself. Therefore, I say that the scientists who may have looked at my correspondence, and done nothing, just have to be stupid.

Not long ago I gave the Govt. two days warning...before the Reds struck at our warships, and before the Reds put more and better planes into the air. It was a double-prediction that came true within days. Think of the tremendous value I should have to my Govt., who has had two years to think about it and evaluate my work. Yet we remain poor, shabby, live in dangerous surroundings, my family has had to split up, etc etc.

Frankly, folks, you don't deserve the brilliant intelligence I've been giving you this long time.

Owens
7

Wednesday
April 13, 1966

Mr. George Clark, CIA

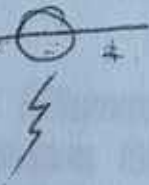
Dear George:

Be warned...all ships, planes and subs in the Atlantic will be in deadly danger in the weeks and months ahead...until the East Coast drought is ended.

The high waves and wind that just damaged a ship and killed two people were part of it. The Si's are doing something with the weather, using the Atlantic ocean to supply certain things they need to end our East Coast drought.

They are just now beginning to get the elements arranged to end our drought...but it is going to be deadly dangerous to all forms of life and locomotion in the Atlantic, for a while.

P K Man (Owens)



Copy - Rick
Learne

Wednesday
April 20, 1966

Mr. Dunn, Chief
Hurricane Center
Miami, Florida

Dear Mr. Dunn:

I regret that you have not seen fit to take me up on my unique proposition - of guarding Florida against hurricane activity for the coming season.

I can absolutely guarantee plenty of hurricane action in that area this coming season...just as I warned Cape Kennedy that they would have much bad luck with their shots this winter. And they have.

Therefore, spacing for my UFO friends and their "PK" power...on garde.

Owens

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

P.S. The Li's want it definitely understood... in the event of my death, accidental or otherwise, they (UFO intelligences) will see to the total destruction of the United States, in retaliation. For, as their only human interpreter - I am the key to their plans for bringing peace and order to the world.

Tuesday
April 26, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

See attached clip, then read this following quote from the letter I just sent you last Tuesday, April 19:

"Something momentous is in the wind...with the Si's.; So big that they are actually going to attempt to bring one of their craft down into Philadelphia to contact me! One of the big ones, that is.

For some time I have been trying to get them to do just that...but not until today did they signal that they were going to come into Philadelphia...into Center City...to try a contact with me.

That is how important it is to them to make a contact physically with their human contact.

I understand from "thinking with them" that ordinarily they hate to go into a city...down around buildings, etc.

But...frustrated over the U.S. Government's refusal to help me meet them in the Michigan woods, or in an isolated European castle...then they will make an effort to find me, here.

They know where I am at all times...but reaching me with one of their large craft...that's something else.

So...when you read about the UFO seen in Philadelphia, in the days or weeks ahead...you will know who it is linking up with."

That's what I wrote you, George...exactly one week ago. Now read clipping.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

P.S. If you will check the picture of this UFO, in this clipping, taken by the 14 year old boy...you will readily see that this UFO, and the UFO photographed in Australia and pictured in the Life Magazine article on UFO's several weeks ago...are exactly the same.

4/26/66
Flashes Over East

Thousands Sight 'Fireball'

By ROBERT J. HAYES

Of The Inquirer Staff

A bright ball of fire trailing a long fiery tail startled thousands in the Delaware Valley and most of the Mid-Atlantic Coast as it shot across the sky near sundown Monday.

The object, reported seen in Rochester, N. Y., Boston, in areas of Ohio and the Carolinas, was described soon after it was sighted by astronomers and Federal Aviation Agency authorities as a meteor.

Dr. I. M. Levitt, director of the Franklin Institute's Fels Planetarium, said the fireball was seen by a member of his staff, Edward Bailey, of Bala Cynwyd.

"From his description," Dr. Levitt said, "it was most likely a meteor, but there are too many unknowns."

"The object," he said, "was very unusual for two reasons. For one, it was as bright as a full

moon. It was also very slow. You can usually count on seeing meteors only for about 15 seconds."

The object, seen about 8:10 P. M., caused a general swamping of area police switchboards.

Philadelphia police headquar-

Picture and Background Article on Page 3

ters alone reported more than 500 calls—many from policemen. Municipal telephones buzzed to the tune of about 1000 calls. Phone calls swamped police boards in Delaware, Montgomery, Chester and Bucks counties, and in North and South New Jersey.

About an hour after the meteor was seen here, Dr. Levitt said he received a report the object had been sighted over Boston. He said observers in New England had reported it was headed for a crash-down in Canada.

Whatever it was, Dr. Levitt

said, it was big. Its chances of coming down in one piece, he said, depended on its composition.

"If it's iron, it could make it down in one piece," he said. "If it's a stone and iron mixture—'friable'—it will probably break up."

Apparently the object's destination depended largely upon where you were sitting when you saw it.

A private pilot landed at the Bridgeport, N. J., airport and reported seeing "a large, brilliantly green spherical object about 5000 feet in the air going at about 600 miles an hour."

"It was headed due west, and extinguished itself in the vicinity of the General Electric plant in Chester."

In Washington, reports were that the object landed in the

Continued on Page 3, Column 5

HEAD AT PORTHOLE

In Asbury Park, N.J., someone with a wilder explanation told the city's newspaper, "I saw a head peering out a porthole."

Near Atlantic City, an engineer at the National Aviation Facilities Experimental Corp., at Pomona, told State Police the object was a meteor that exploded on entering the earth's atmosphere.

Descriptions of the object ranged from "huge Roman Candle" to "starburst," "fireworks," and "flying saucers." Its color varied in observers' eyes from dazzling white to blue green or red. All agreed on one thing—the object was traveling on a descending course from south to north.

'LANDING' REPORTED

Police from the Carolinas to Toronto checked reports of downed aircraft or that the object landed in their areas. "Everyone thought it came down near them," a Coast Guard official said.

In Bucks county, a woman called police to say the fireball crashed down on the Levittown parkway.

In Scranton, a man was talking on the phone with another man in Binghamton, N. Y. They saw the object at the same time.

Meteor



AP Wirephoto

This photo of long-tailed meteor that streaked across northeast U. S. was taken by 14-year-old Utica, N. Y., youth, Dana DeGeorge, as he stood in his back yard with a friend. 426/66

Huge Fireball Sighted Flashing Over East By Startled Thousands

Continued from First Page

Maryland countryside about 10 miles north of the Capitol.

A Ridley Park man said he

spotted the thing when his collie, Jamie, began barking at the sky.

The man, John W. Brown, of 237 Stoney Hill rd., said the thing, which he spotted from his backyard, "was well over 10,000 or 12,000 feet high. It was directly overhead and going on a bullet trajectory and died out about 15 degrees above the horizon."

VAPOR TRAIL LEFT

An official of Yale University Observatory in Connecticut said the object might have been a Bolide — a type of meteor which enters the atmosphere at slower speeds and seems to travel at a level altitude.

The object's long tail left a vapor trail similar to that left by jet planes at high altitudes. This brought fears it was a plane burning and about to crash.

Flying saucer fears also were

08/06/2025 17:13

Wednesday
May 4 1966

Dear Lornie and Rick

I hope you have been well, and things at school are going fine. Just sent you some snapshots...hope you like them. Please convey my deep regrets to Pat, for the loss of Mary. I liked Mary, always did. She was a loss to the family, I know. And her children will miss her very much.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Martha hasn't been touched by the virus, but baby and I have really been clobbered. There's a whopping epidemic of it right now in Philadelphia...and it has all started just since the "fireball" appeared over Philadelphia several weeks ago (I sent you a clipping.)

I have a vague theory...that perhaps the nearness of a large Si craft might cause humans within their radius to be affected by what humans call "flu" or "virus."

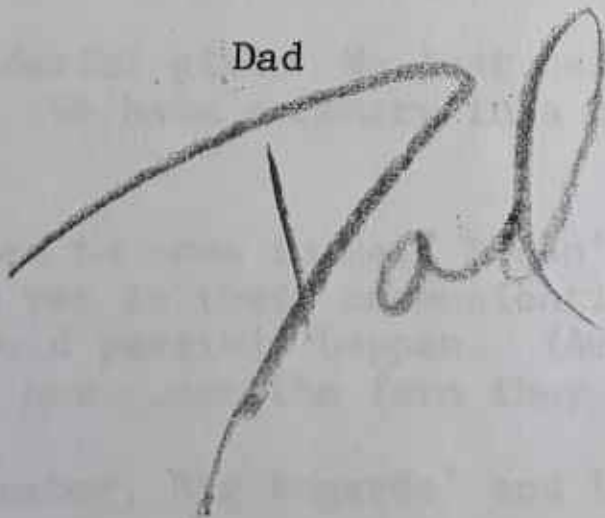
Clyde Beatty Circus is coming to town this week...and we are going to see the old gang that we worked with last year. Ain't that a laugh? Stuck here in Philly a whole year? We are going to go to the circus Sunday, spend the whole day, and take pictures. I'll send you some.

We get no mail. Spelled with a capitol NO. Can't figure it out. Have literally hundreds of leads and contacts out...yet our mailbox remains empty, week by week.

Had a dream about you kids...dreamed I came home from work, went into the kitchen, and there you kids sat with the baby, just looking at me silently. Somehow I didn't feel that you had been gone, or anything was different...I kissed Martha hello and asked what was for supper...and she said, "Ted, look, Lornie and Rick are here." Got to ring off for now. Get back to work

Love and kisses.....

Dad

A large, stylized handwritten signature that appears to be "Ted" in cursive script.

Thursday
May 12, 1966

Dear Rick:

It was good to at last hear from you. I tried to put your good luck card in my pocket, but Martha grabbed it first...to carry it for a while, then she will let me carry it for a while. We are sharing it.

Don't worry about your PK work. Could be the magic left you, when we split up. Remember, it's the Si's, not us, doing it. While they are working with me, they might not be working with you. Probably are not, as a matter of fact. I have been working with them on ending the U.S. drought...especially the East Coast...and it is working like a charm. Kind of hard on the fruit crops, though. To get all the rain, you see, there had to be cold air mixing with warm air. Cold records have been broken all over the country...way back past 100 years.

Tell you what, my boy...smart thing to do right now is this...forget making weather, ~~xx~~ shooting pool, etc., and concentrate hard on racking up what good grades you can in the short time left. Then when school is out, shoot pool and things like that.

Don't worry about girls. You are an unusually handsome boy...very good looking...loaded with personality. Of course you are kind of stupid and you have big feet, like your daddy, but that doesn't matter. You'll find, as time goes on, you'll have to beat the girls off with a baseball bat. When it happens, remember I told you so.

Beau can't say much...just a word here and there. He put his first little sentence together this week. He's so cute and lovable, it doesn't seem possible. But since you kids left, he has stopped eating. I mean it. He's so skinny, and underweight. We have him under medical supervision now.

Martha is fine. Wonderful girl. We just celebrated our fifth wedding anniversary. We have a canary in a cage now; two turtles; and a goldfish.

The Si's have promised to come to me. I can't wait for it to happen. They've never failed yet in their communications, although at times it didn't seem it could possibly happen. (Am talking of their big flying saucer craft, now...not the form they took in our apartment.)

Have to go now. Remember, Big Bogarde' and Little Bogarde' and Martha love you.

Love - Pappy 

Monday,
May 16, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Wonder what on earth ever happened to that Explorer satellite they were going to shoot up at the Cape last Saturday? It was widely advertised...then from Saturday on...no news, nothing.

In this shoot going up at the Cape tomorrow...Gemini 9...I wonder how the Si's will treat the astronauts...remembering that they, the Si's, are putting ever-increasing pressure on the U.S. Govt. and NASA. The last two astronauts just barely squeaked through.

Reason for this letter: Want to point out that I predicted accurately and correctly two major events of recent note...the drop in auto sales, and the connected battering of the stock market.

In my letter to President Johnson of March 9, 1966: "In my past correspondence the Si's warned that they would attack our Stock Market and cause a "storm" therein, to show how they could affect our financial structure if they wished to do so...unless we make friends with the Si's they might just tear down the structure."

In my letter of March 4 to yourself: "...they meant they (Si's) would attack the Stock Market...therefore...the U.S. can look forward to a terrible crippling blow in the Stock Market..."

In my letter to my two kids in Inglewood, Calif., March 31: "They (Si's) are going to hit all vehicles in the U.S. with PK (Note: I thought the Si's meant they would make vehicles crash and collide when they communicated that to me; instead, they used Nader, radio, and TV, to attack people's faith and confidence in autos.) and they are going to hit the U.S. economy with PK."

That's being very specific, George.

P. K. Man (Owens)

As I have said before, "Hell hath no fury like that of the Si's scorned." And the U.S. Govt. has been scorned that this Gemini 9 shoot is going up just after the Si's were labeled "arab gas" and a TV program was put forth nation-wide ridiculing the

P.S. Lornie...get Pat to tell you about the time when you were about 2...we left you in the front of the apartment for a few minutes...when we got back you had somehow gotten through our double-locked front door and down a flight of steps.

AND THE DOOR WAS STILL LOCKED!

5-16-66 p2
P.S.

I stopped, some time ago, writing before each bird shoot at Cape Kennedy....because as I explained - the UFO intelligences plan to attack each and every rocket, missile, etc., going up, as well as ground controls...with 1,001 means at their disposal. As I told you, long ago, if a bird gets up, and completes its job satisfactorily, then gets down again...I would be utterly surprised and astonished.

Some of the things the Si's use:

Power failure.

Fire.

Lightning strikes.

People error, in the ship, or on the ground. Poltergeist-like activity.

Communications disruption.

Freak accidents.

"PK Force" which forces the missile out of line with its intended direction, or track.

Electric failure.

"PK Gumming Up" - I call it this, because there are no words to exactly describe it. They issue forth some power, or substance, which acts like glue on the outside of the spaceship, and fouls up external controls. But it is not like glue in that glue is sticky.

"Explosive PK" - a form of "PK" which waits for any chance to cause an explosion of any sort...doesn't need a spark.

Instrument Failure. Gives false readings and settings.

And many many other tools, they have.

Then, if they want to do a quick, thorough job...they use the "line of force" I've described previously.

So, for Gemini 9, I expect things to go just like they have gone this past year at the Cape. Accidents, technical difficulties, freak weatherXXX....and when the astronauts get down, I will be greatly relieved...because I know what extra dangers they have to cope with, since they do not have the Si's with them, but against them. I would look forward to the day when the U.S. Government puts these UFO intelligences on the side of the astronauts...instead of dangling the astronauts underneath the noses of the UFO's. Believe me, they are not equipped to cope with UFO's...and that is what is happening. You (U.S. Govt.) can train them to handle anything at all, except the "X" factor. Which in this case is the UFO's.

As I have said before, "Hell hath no fury like that of the Si's ~~XXXXXX~~ scorned." And the U.S. Govt. has been scorning them thus far. This Gemini 9 shoot is going up just after the Si's were labelled "marsh gas" and a TV program was put forth nation-wide ridiculing them.

Lorne & Rick

Monday

May 16, 1966, or one like it, to be published in the Shade Gap newspaper and other small towns around...Wednesday of this week, or Thursday.

Mr. Mitarnowski
State Police
Shade Gap, Pennsylvania

Dear Sir: I am the gentleman who called you last Saturday, with regard to using ESP, or in this case...clairvoyance...as a tool to catch the criminal who kidnapped the girl at Shade Gap. However, please hear me out.

Here is a complete plan, and I believe an excellent one...with which to catch this man.

Spread the word over a wide area there that a famous clairvoyant (something like a witch, they'd better understand) is coming to Shade Gap this next Saturday and Sunday...to use his powers to describe the kidnapper in better detail, and tell the police a great deal more than is known. (I work like Peter Herkos, and you can get this around.) The enclosed sample newspaper story can be used...Wednesday, if possible.

Now, the kidnapper, I feel, is very egotistical. He is certainly unbalanced. And he will watch the papers. I am sure that when he reads the newspaper story...and perhaps hears by word of mouth about the strange man coming...he will be sufficiently motivated to try and strike at me, probably Sunday, in the kidnapping area...even though he may be out of it now.

My strange, unusual powers may indeed give you some clues...perhaps important. But also add this plan...and we might get results. I can be the bait to catch this criminal. The woods people and mountain people have much more faith in witchcraft and ESP than sophisticated city people, you'd better believe it. And I am sure this kidnapper would try to eliminate me.

You would have to transport me there Friday evening or Saturday morning...and furnish me with a concealed walkie-talkie, plus a .357 Magnum pistol for protection. Withdraw any police from my area, and let me go through the woods from the point of the kidnapping. I am sure that if the man is still anywhere in the area, he will try for me...being of that sick ego, and unbalanced. When he does, I'll contact you, and you come in.

As I explained to you on the phone, am not interested in any fee or charge. Just in getting the girl back. And I think I can.

Sincerely,

H. T. Owens
1114 Spruce St., #33
Phila., Pa.

Letter R5/16/66 p2

...article, or one like it, to be published in the Shade Gap newspaper or other small towns around...Wednesday of this week, or Thursday.)

Micarnowski
WITCHCRAFT TO FIND A KIDNAPPER?

Shade Gap, Pennsylvania
Well, almost. A famous clairvoyant, with powerful ESP ability, is coming to Shade Gap this Saturday and Sunday, from Philadelphia, on his own, to give clues to the police that he "senses" and "pictures". These impressions he will get from the area of the kidnapping spot. His name is Owens, and he has been very successful in the past. Like the famed psychic Peter Herkos, Owens gets mental pictures of the criminal, and other important facts as well.

Here is a complete plan, and I believe an excellent one. When questioned, Owens gave this statement: "Obviously this kidnapper is crazy, insane. And also a coward...to pick on a small girl. I intend to spend Saturday and Sunday in the kidnapping area where the girl was taken, and I am positive that I will be able to get a picture in my mind of the kidnapper, and be able to tell the police of his habits, his work, and other facts which can lead to his capture. Perhaps even his present location."

When asked if this might not be dangerous...to be in that same area... Owens replied: "No, this crazy man only picks on helpless girls. I will be alone in the area. As a matter of fact, the police have agreed to stay away and let me work those two days in my own way, by myself there. That way I can concentrate better."

I am sure that when he reads the newspaper story...and perhaps hears by word of mouth about the strange man coming... Well, it might work. In Philadelphia Owens is regarded as a powerful ESP worker, or "witch". If that is what it takes to catch a criminal...why not?

My strange, unusual powers may indeed give you some clues...perhaps important. But also add this plan...and we might get results. I can be the bait to (Note: The above article would be a personal insult, and dare, to the kidnapper. If he is the "sniper" as the papers think, then he would for sure make a try for me. Then you would get him.)

You would have to transport me there Friday evening or Saturday morning and furnish me with a concealed walkie-talkie, plus a .357 Magnum pistol for protection. Withdraw any police from my area, and let me go through the woods from the point of the kidnapping. I am sure that if the man is still anywhere in the area, he will try for me...being of that sick ego, and unbalanced. When he does, I'll contact you, and you come in.

As I explained to you on the phone, am not interested in any fee or charge. Just in getting the girl back. And I think I can.

Sincerely,

H. T. Owens
1114 Spruce St., #33
Phila., Pa

Copies - Lamine
Rick

Wednesday
May 18, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Last night in the paper an article read: "Submerged, Pre-Aimed Missile Reported Developed by Reds."

This article pointed out Russia has developed Polaris-type missiles which can be fired by remote control from containers planted under the sea.

All of which is exactly what I wrote to you, about a year or so ago. Remember? I told you to count the fishing boats that visited our shores... because when they left, they would be one short...and the one that went down was especially designed to hold a missile...which could be remote-control fired later on.

At the present time I am sure this is what Cuba is all about. Yes, there probably are stores of missiles in deep caves...and perhaps a few launching sites for ground-fired missiles...but George, I'll eat my hat if Russia hasn't planted a formidable number of missiles under water at the far edge of Cuba, to be fired at the U.S. when ready. Perhaps even fired from Russia by special radio signal.

P K Man (Owens)

5/18/66 p2

Thursday
May 19, 1966

May 20, 1966

The Si's warn that a man is planning to load a small plane with high-explosives...and send the plane, kamikaze style, into the White House or Johnson's ranch.

This man has planned this for a long while - put it off once, but now is getting "worked up" to do it. Of course he'll be killed, but he doesn't care. Believe he's an ex-army flyer...service man, anyway.

Si's say by 1967 the White House will have to be ringed with anti-aircraft, just on this account.

This year, however, the USF's are engaged in breaking the 3-year drought on the East Coast...and any and all hurricanes will be brought up the East Coast all the way, in order to give moisture to that area.

P K Man

Myself and Si's will endeavor to whip up and guide many hurricanes this season to the "Electro" area of Florida, where Cape K. is located, then bring them on up the Coast to "sprinkle the grass" in a giant way all along the East Coast.

Prose yourself, friend...as a Hurricane specialist, you'll have a ball this summer and fall.

5/18/66 P3

Thursday
May 19, 1966

Mr. Dunn,
Chief, Weather Bureau, Hurricanes
Miami, Florida

Dear Mr. Dunn:

Last year I deliberately turned Hurricane Betsy around, with the help of the UFO intelligences, so that it would not go up the East Coast and give rain and moisture in the East Coast area. I had written Govt. agencies before, that I would do this.

This year, however, the UFO's are engaged in breaking the 5-year drought on the East Coast...and any and all hurricanes will be brought up the East Coast all the way, in order to give moisture to that area.

Myself and Si's will endeavor to whip up and guide many hurricanes this season to the "Electro" area of Florida, where Cape K. is located, then bring them on up the Coast to "sprinkle the grass" in a giant way all along the East Coast.

Brace yourself, friend...as a Hurricane specialist, you'll have a ball this summer and Fall.

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce
Philadelphia, Pa.

Monday
May 23, 1966

Copy - Rick
Lorne

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

A special warning from the Si's...a great danger immediately ahead, dead-ahead, for the country of the U.S.

They say...watch carefully our three coastal areas...from the Atlantic side, the Pacific side, and the southern Gulf side. For this is where the greatest threat to us comes from...the water. They way we are foolish at this time to concentrate on outer space, when we should be devising ways to defend our three exposed coastal areas, in depth. They mean...far out for 100 to 300 miles off each coast. To make sure there are no destructive mechanisms within this range now, and to prepare ways and means to insure there will be none in the future.

Incidentally, George, only two persons have ever ridiculed to my face my claim of association with the Si's. One was Jack McKinney, whom I like, of the WCAU Phila. radio show...who said he could hardly keep from laughing over the radio - and the City Editor of the Phila. News, when I went up to see him personally not long ago. He was insulting. Well, that same City Editor just dropped dead, while on vacation at Aruba, Dutch West Indies, last Thursday.

Did I ever tell you that the key man responsible for my losing my hypnotism business in Ft. Worth, a lawyer named Shelman, dropped dead unexpectedly of a brain hemorrhage not long after I left Texas?

In looking over my old letters to you, just realized another terrific prediction I made to you came true. On Feb. 12, 1965, my letter to you, 6th paragraph...Si's warned the U.S. Govt. of a fiendish commie plan to sneak small portable A-bombs into key U.S. cities.

On March 7, 1966, an article "The Washington Report" by Allen & Scott (in the Phila. News) this same information came out...that the U.S. Govt. had discovered this, and was taking secret steps to combat it - and it was the same info I'd warned you about a year earlier!

Since writing you months ago that the Si's were taking away the "drought PK" from over the U.S. and were bringing to an end the years-long drought a radio reporter said yesterday that recent rains in the Northeast Coast area have made the water picture better than it has been in the past three years! And some previously drought-stricken areas on the East Coast have now even been taken off their emergency basis, and water restrictions removed. You'll have to admit that's progress, George.

5/23/66 p 2

Monday

May 23, 1966

May 23, 1966

Mr. George Clark

Central Intelligence Agency

This may interest you. The Si's have communicated they will use all their power to see that Johnson & Company lose everything at voting time...at the polls...if indeed they reach that point...because Johnson has rejected their friendly approach.

Saw Sec. of Air Force Herald Brown on TV...I would sum him up as a sneaky, two-faced idiot. He and McNamara make a perfect pair. My God!! Where do we get these "top men?"

In closing...the Si's warn...the recent stock market clobbering was no accident. You are referred to my letter of June 24, 1965..."unless the U.S. Govt. recognizes its (Si's) agent, P K Man, publicly, and helps P K Man...then Nature (Si's) will wreck and demolish the U.S. economy...will ruin the stock market. It will make the 1929 stock market crash seem like a picnic by comparison."

That's what will happen ahead, George, if the Si's continue to be ridiculed and ignored.

The U.S. Govt. has paid a terrible price already, by ignoring the Si's...should this stupidly continue?

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

Wednesday
May 25, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

RICK
LOK NIFE

5/25/66

P2

Dear George:

In my Feb. 25 letter I pointed out that all important people in the U.S. Government must be on guard from 2/25 through May...it would be a danger period.

But that prediction, given me by the Si's, has worked out sort of poorly, because not much has happened to validate it.

The two astronauts were killed, of course, about ten days after I wrote that to you.

Then also I believe some Senator died...Johnson went to his funeral... was it McNamara?

Allessandroni was killed in a plane crash...and Milton Shapp's helicopter caught fire and crashed...but he was luckier than Allessandroni, and only got bashed up a little.

President Johnson's helicopter caught fire at the White House, but luckily he wasn't in it; his baggage was.

Bill Moyers fell down a flight of steps at the White House, hit his head, and went to the hospital with concussion.

Senator Dirksen fell down, hit his head and was knocked out, smashing his glasses, and fracturing his hip. Had surgery in Bethesda Hospital.

Senator Mike Mansfield went into Bethesda Hospital about a week ago and is still there. Reason not given.

Congressman Hardy (Virginia) just underwent surgery at Bethesda Hospital.

Congressman MacGregor (Minnesota) just underwent surgery at Bethesda Hos.

Congressman Moss (California) is now in Bethesda Hospital.

Eisenhower has been in the hospital for weeks.

Yesterday Bollinger, a top missile scientist with NASA (he developed the hydrogen-oxygen propellant used in the Saturn rocket engine) was murdered in Ohio.

And yesterday Congressman Fraser's daughter (Minn.) was killed by a car.

But other than that, my prediction didn't pan out. Of course, there's still a wee bit of time left. Something might happen yet.

P K Man (Owens)

Rick

Wednesday
May 25, 1966

The Post Master
U. S. Post Office
30th and Market Sts.
Phila., Pa.

Dear Sir:

Yesterday our mailbox was robbed - an envelope ripped open and a ring, sent by our 16-year-old from California to my wife, as a Mother's Day gift, stolen. As well as a supply of stamps the boy enclosed.

We live in an apartment house at 1114 Spruce St., and our mail has been opened many times... then we have found it in our box, already opened. We have complained about it to the postman delivering the mail... but of course all he can say is that the situation is being watched.

We have heard other people in the building ~~XXXXXX~~ complain that their boxes are being pilfered, also.

Someone broke the lock off our mailbox.

Isn't there anything the Post Office can do to stop this? Are thugs free to loot mailboxes here and there, at their whim, without the law stepping in?

We would certainly appreciate it, if the law did step in. Enclosed is the envelope the ring and stamps were stolen from, exactly as we found it.

H. T. Owens
1114 Spruce St., #33
Phila., Pa.

Wednesday
Wednesday 1966
May 25, 1966

The Post Master
Dear Rick: c Office

30th and Market Sts.

I enjoyed hearing from you, honey. But you made a big mistake. Remember I wrote you quite a while back...and told you and Lornie never to send anything to us of value, unless it was by Special Delivery? (Costs ~~XXX~~ 30¢)

Yesterday our mailbox was robbed - an envelope ripped open and When I got home last night Martha was crying. She got your letter, but some crook had gotten into our mailbox and taken your ring and stamps out of the letter first. You see, that happens all the time here in Philadelphia, and in our building. All the time we find our letters and mail ripped open before we get down to get it. They have even discovered mailmen in this town looting their own mail. So...after Martha went through weeks of going down to meet the mailman to get your package, the package that never came...now she has had this new disappointment with the ring.

Tell you what...pick out another ring, identical to the one you sent. Send me the price of it...I'll send you the money, and you send it to her Air Mail, Special Delivery. I'll include the stamp money, too. Okay? Get into action on this, chum. Our pal deserves a better break than what she's getting. Not getting that ring you sent, just broke her heart. You know how she is. Office can do to stop this.

Are things free to loot mailboxes here and there, at their homes. We took Beau to the doctors here, for a cold...but now they are jumping up and down with excitement...because they have discovered something about his mind that is quite unusual. They won't tell me what. They did ask me if he had any unusual powers of the mind...if he managed to do things with his mind children usually couldn't do...and I told them about his reading my mind constantly. They are beginning a series of tests on him June 15. H. T. Owens

1214 Spruce St., #33
Am glad you get pleasure from playing pool with a fine cue. Like a good horse, it will give you good service, if you take care of it. It's heavy...but that's good...like practicing with extra-heavy drum sticks...then when you swing into hot jazz, the lighter sticks seem to fly. And the heavy stick makes your stroke smoother.

So Jimmy could talk at 2...so what? Put Jimmy and Beau together, and you'd see the difference! Whew! Beau has the strongest mind of any human being I have ever encountered...bar none. And he's brilliant.

Buy the July Fate magazine...and look in the back in the "Personal" ads...and you'll see your dad's ad. The Si's have given me a way to start the Sota's.

Love, Dad

08/06/2025 17:21

May 27, 1966

Dear Lornie,

How are you? We are just fine. I hope you are fine. I received the card & the candy. Thank you very much for the beautiful Mother's Day card & the candy. The candy was very delicious. Beau helped me eat it.

Yes, I know about Julio & you two make a cute couple. The picture you sent to us was very good. You both make a handsome couple. He is a nice looking boy. You look very grown up in the picture & a lot older about 18 or 19 years old. My you are really growing fast. Pretty soon you will be taller than I am (ha ha).

Beau had an ear infection about 3 weeks ago. He had a fever. I took him to the doctor & I had to give him medicine & nose drops ~~for~~ ^{for} a few times a day. He had a temperature of 102°. He is just fine now.

I had a very nice Mother's Day. Beau gave me a very pretty card & we went to the circus. Beau had a ball. He went on lots of rides & we saw the side show, we didn't go to the big ~~the~~ tent on Mother's Day. We went back the following Sat. to the big tent. Beau had big eyes trying to see everything. He was so excited. He ~~was so excited~~

remembered us being in there & doing the show. The circus was here May 5 till the 15th. He kept wanting to ride on the bus to the circus. He just loves the circus. He is beginning to say sentences now. He loves to watch Batman. He can't say the Bat in Batman so he says 'manman'. He gets all ~~so~~ excited when ~~it~~ comes on T.V.

Was so sorry to hear about your Aunt Mary dying. It was a shock to us.

We have a singing canary. It sings very pretty. I named it Twitty Pie, it is yellow & very pretty. It doesn't sing to much now because it is nesting. Beau teases it sometimes.

Sorry to hear that you're not doing to well in school. Have you had your exams? Hope you & Rick pass. When is school out?

Hope you get surf princess. Good luck to you. Write & let me know if you get it. Have they already voted or not?

The weather is very nice here. It is really hot today. It has been raining a lot here & the weather just got nice & hot here recently. Before it was cold & raining here.

I got an electric mixer for Mother's Day. It is real nice. I am so happy to have it. Well, I guess I will close for now.

P.S. I took Beau to an Armed Forces Parade last Sat. It ~~is~~ was the first parade he had ever been to. He waved at the soldiers as they went by. He was so excited.

Love,
Mamma, Beau & Dad
(X O X O X O)

June 1, 1966

George Clark
Central Intelligence

Dear George:

The Si's today gave me some interesting information to pass on.

Seems that when they flew near some police cars, in a recent sighting...the stupid police actually fired guns at their craft.

(This was not made public...and may even be kept a secret by the officers who committed this colossal blunder.)

However, the Si's warn...if they approach in friendly fashion in the future...and are fired upon or attacked in an unfriendly manner...the police will be minus one police car and officers. The Si's will eliminate it, as a lesson to humans.

That was pretty damn stupid, George, of those police to do that.

P X Man (Owens)

Friday morning
June 3, 1966

6/3/66
p1

Dear Rick and Lornie

Wednesday afternoon turned if Jack McKinney didn't call me up and ask me to appear on his "Night Talk" show that night, Wed. night. Remember I was on there for four hours, non-stop, last year? This, of course, gave me no chance to prepare material or anything. Last year I took a week to get ready for them.

But to my great amazement...although a scientist sat at the table with Jack and myself...there was no attack on me. On the contrary, Jack even testified over the radio that all of the predictions I'd been sending in, had been true (I've been sending him copies, like yourselves.)

The "P K Man" (how he addressed me throughout and advertised me late that afternoon) segment lasted until 12:30...2½ hours. They spent an hour letting people call up and talk to me over the "phone". Only one man called me a "good-natured phony"...all the rest of the calls said they believed me, and how they enjoyed hearing the program. And the one man who attacked me...was bawled out severely by another man who called up and said he "felt sorry" for the man who said "phony" because a person such as him couldn't understand what it is I am doing. The man who said I was a "phony" ~~intimated~~ ^{admitted} I was sending in letters after things happened, not before. (Which is quite wrong, of course.) Anyway, it was lots of fun....and as usual, their telephone switchboard went absolutely crazy with the amount of calls. When we went off the air at 12:30 (program lasts until 2, and they had two more people to interview) telephone calls were still flooding the switchboard with people wanting to talk to me about the Si's. ~~there just was no rain at all.~~

Now, the Si's would like you to do this: Both of you sit down, and write a long letter to Mr. Jack McKinney, "Night Talk", Radio Station WCAU, Philadelphia, Pa. Tell him in detail of our using PK in Phoenix, and on our long long trip (without telling him we were broke, ha ha). Tell him how we worked with the hurricanes in Myrtle Beach, etc. And ask him, if he tells the people about their report, to give me a call ^{before} ~~hand~~ so I can listen. (Send me a copy of your letter when you write him.) If you have a friend who has one of these "World radios" you could even hear the program. ^(Dave?)

Must run now. Love always

Dad

P.S. They did an odd thing - Station WCAU did a complete re-play of the entire 2½ hours I did with Jack - when I got home was dialing radio for music (about 1:30) & ~~dropped~~ ^{dropped} my

08/07/2025 15:39

Friday morning
June 3, 1966

Mr. Jack McKinney

Dear Jack:

The Si's came through with some very interesting intelligence as I was walking to work today.

As you know, they had told me to tell the U.S. Govt. that they would ruin the Surveyor shot...and harass the Gemini 9 shot, as they have been doing. Well, the Surveyor took off...and lost an aerial...and the Si's were getting ready to ruin the gadget when suddenly P K Man their Representative, was called up and invited to talk about them, the Si's, over the radio.

This had not been anticipated by the Si's. When P K Man went on the program, was given an opportunity to talk more about the Si's and their wishes, and P K Man was not badly treated...that is, was treated as a guest, not a man on trial, this pleased the Si's very much.

Now Jack...recall last year when I was on your show...and the Si's made it rain exactly at the time I went on, and closed down the rain as I went off. Then the following week, on "Talk of Philadelphia" show...they made it rain because I'd been invited again to talk about them. And the rain stood for what they were willing to "pay" the United States in exchange for the U.S. Govt. fixing me up so that I could arrange to meet them. In other words, whenever I appeared on the radio, the Si's rewarded the town with rain...and this was at the time of deep drought, remember? When there just was no rain at all.

So...the Si's told me this morning...they decided to allow the Surveyor to go on and land and function, just as they allowed the rain to fall last year, as a reward to the people of the U.S. for allowing their case to be further presented to the people.

They wish that you would read this letter over the air, to the people, Jack.

And it might be pointed out, as far as I am concerned, that one-half of my prediction was correct...that Gemini 9 was blocked Wednesday from taking off...harassed as usual. I am just sorry that I didn't know about the change of mind on the part of the Si's...but the radio program came on too sudden.

One other point...the Si's salute NASA and its workers...because, although the U.S. people are not aware of it...NASA has far outdone Russia, in that NASA has had to make all these difficult shots, in the face of Si harassment and hostility. In other words, the Si's have caused practically all of NASA's troubles, but the people do not know it. Nor NASA.

*Kids explain the
this explains the
mysterious re-play!
Govt. put me on
Wed. into on purpose!
Read below.*

6/3/66
P2

6/3/63

p3

Rick

Lornie

Friday
June 3, 1966

Dear Jack McKinney:

If you get a chance, please read this short letter some evening.

It is an afterthought...two days after appearing on your program, and is a rebuttal to the gentleman who phoned in, asking if it was not "childish" of the Si's to kill two of our Astronauts (plane crash not too long ago) and harass NASA and the U.S. Govt., just for the sake of demonstrations of their powers.

My rebuttal: Is it not true that we, the United States, have killed goodness knows how many innocent little babies, and their mothers...in Viet Nam...PURELY BY ACCIDENT, MIND YOU...in order to teach North Viet Nam and China a lesson? The U.S. has been giving tremendous bombing demonstrations for one main purpose...to show our muscles to N. Viet Nam and China. And this has resulted in our accidentally bombing and killing not only many innocent Vietnamese...but even many of our own boys...ACCIDENTALLY.

Now, I put it to the gentleman who called; If the Si's are "childish" for killing two of our astronauts...what does that make us people, who have done far worse...and for the same reason, teaching a lesson. That would put our U.S. thinking somewhere BELOW childish, I believe.

Tell the gentleman to think about it. I'm sure I'm right.

Sincerely,

P K Man (Owens)

Now, the Si's would like you to do this: sit down, and write a long letter to Mr. Jack McKinney, "Night Talk", Radio Station WCAU, Philadelphia, Pa. Tell him in detail of our using PK in Phoenix, and on our long long trip (without telling him we were broke, ha ha). Tell him how we worked with the businessmen in Myrtle Beach, etc. and ask him, if he feels the people need their report, to give us a call so we can discuss it. Send him a copy of your letter when you write him. If you have a friend who has one of those "World radios" you can't hear the program.

Love always

Saturday, June 4, 1966

Mr. Eastwood, Inventions
N.A.S.A.

Dear Mr. Eastwood:

Been a lot of action since my daughter and I visited you, eh? At that time my "PK" work must have seemed amusing to you. However, by now, after sending you copies of predictions over a long period of time, you are now better able to evaluate properly the results of "PK". You must admit, the Si's have been busy. Below is a list of rockets, missiles, etc., fired up by NASA which were hit by "PK" and duly logged in my little black book, as the action took place on each, AND WHICH WERE THEN DESTROYED OR DISABLED WITH PK MISSION ACCOMPLISHED:

Saturn Rocket
Ranger 6
Titan 2
Titan 3
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory (OGO-A)
Minuteman 1
Imp 2
Mariner 3
Minuteman 1
Tiros Weather Rocket
Centaur Rocket
Scout Rocket
Titan 3A
Space Glider on Thor Delta
(Project Asset, above)
Atlas-Centaur Rocket
(Project Surveyor, above)
"Snapshot" - Ion Engine Rocket
Air Force Tracking Rocket, Star
Gemini 5 - Hit by ~~MM~~ storm, fire, lightning & mechanical failure...but still managed to get up and down.
O.S.O. Flying Laboratory, 8/25
X-19 Experimental Plane
Thor-Agena
Titan Rocket
Agena Atlas Rocket
Titan 3, w/4 Satellites aboard.
Gemini 8 wrecked; Astronauts escaped, thank God.
Gemini 8 Agena went wild; useless.

Page Two (Continued - Rockets Destroyed or Disabled)

6/4/66

P2

O.A.O. - Orbiting Astronomical Laboratory.

Atlas-Centaur Rocket

New Polaris Rocket, Cape.

Explorer Satellite Rocket

Saturn Moon Rocket Test Stage, Miss.

(Note: After "testing" PK on the first two of this list, I then began writing the Cape and the State Department of what would happen...and also wrote them that lightning would hit the Cape, as well as hurricanes, as a result of PK work.

Then lightning hit a lightning-proof pad at the Cape.

Later, last July, lightning hit another pad, actually striking some workers And lightning hit very close to Gemini 5.

As for my hurricane prediction...you know well Hurricane Cleo, Hurricane Dora, and Hurricane Isbell sideswiped Cape Kennedy. Hurricane Gladys missed, but just the same tore up the work at the Cape for a time, just from the threat of her. Hurricane Hilda bullseyed on the Michoud Space Complex. Hurricane Betsy bullseyed on Michoud Space Complex, and she bullseyed on NASA's Bahamas set-up.

These five different hurricanes that hit NASA were guided by PK work.

Then we have to add the destruction of The Space Eye, down near the Cape.

One Russian spaceship was worked on by PK - the Voshkod Spaceship, and it was brought down exactly as I said it would be. Crashed in the woods.

Add to this list further results of the PK - side-effects - which I do not like, but which happened:

Dryden, Deputy Director of NASA, died.

Lovelace, Chief of NASA, killed in crash.

One Astronaut killed when a bird flew into his plane, and it crashed.

Two Astronauts killed in another plane crash.

General Branch of NASA killed in crash.

Now, the following list are the "ones that got away" from PK, and were successful shots:

McNamara's Minuteman from silo, Cape.

Gemini from Cape, 1/'65.

Explorer Satellite, 12/'64

Minuteman 2 from Cape, 12/'64

O.S.O., 1/2/65

2/17 Cape Rocket

Monday, June 4, 1966

Page Three (Continued - Successful Shots)

Mr. Eastwood, Inventor
N.A.S.A.

2/18 Cape Rocket

Gemini 3 Eastwood:

Ranger 9

Gemini 6-7 of action since my daughter and I visited you, eh? At that
~~XXXXXX~~ Polaris, new, Cape
Surveyor Moon Rocket
you are now better able to evaluate properly the results of "PK".
You must admit, the Si's have been busy.

Below is a list of rockets, missiles, etc., shown up by NASA which were

Now just compare the two lists. See the difference? as the action took
Vandenberg shots were left clear by the Si's, so that the U.S. Govt. could
could be able to tell the difference between an area inundated with
"PK"...and a free area. (Electra, the California coast, is PK'dz, but
it is a completely different type of oPK than the Electro, or Florida
coast.)

I think the Si's have proved their point terrifically, don't you?
Point is, the PK grows, as I explained to you when I met you. It grows
as time goes by...gets stronger and more powerful. That is why the
Si's cannot be ignored ad infinitum, as they have been in the past...
or called "marsh gas" and dismissed with a flip of the hand.

Mariner 3

And of course, the point of all that destruction PK was not that it was
done for meanness or orniness...but TO PROVE THAT PK FORCES NOW EXIST
AND CAN DEFEAT ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE U.S. EFFORTS TO DO ANYTHING AT
ALL. Also, TO PROVE THAT THE UFO'S ARE BEHIND IT, AND ARE DOING IT.
Also, TO SHOW THE U.S. GOVT., BY THE DEMONSTRATIONS OF THESE TREMENDOUS
POWERS, WHAT COULD BE DONE TO HELP THE U.S. GOVT. FROM THE OTHER SIDE
OF THE PK COIN.

What is a dirty shame...a lowdown dirty shame...is that the people of
the United States...the man on the street...cannot be told by the U.S.
Government about this...that NASA has actually done a superb job, and
the Cape workers, and the Astronauts, have done heroic work...trying
in the face of this horrendous PK to succeed in space work...and in
a few cases actually succeeding!

Experimental Plane

It's much much later now, Mr. Eastwood...but I repeat, the PK is still
growing in size and power on the Cape Kennedy area (Electro). And it
can only be taken down, erased, removed, by the Si's. And I do their
human talking for them, for better or for worse. Some day somebody
had better talk to me.

What's next? wild; useless.

P K MAN (Owens)

Love,
Dad.

Wednesday
June 8, 1966

Mr. Dunne, Chief
Hurricane Center Weather Bureau
Miami, Florida

Dear Mr. Dunne:

As I told you a month ago...watch out for the hurricanes coming
up..."en garde."

Alma is the first.

Am trying to guide her up past Miami onto Cape Kennedy, then on up
the coast to New York, for their rainfall needed badly there and
to help the East Coast drought. (When I say "up past Miami, am
taking her to the left of Miami...halfway between Naples and Miami.
Am telling you this for an accuracy check later on.)

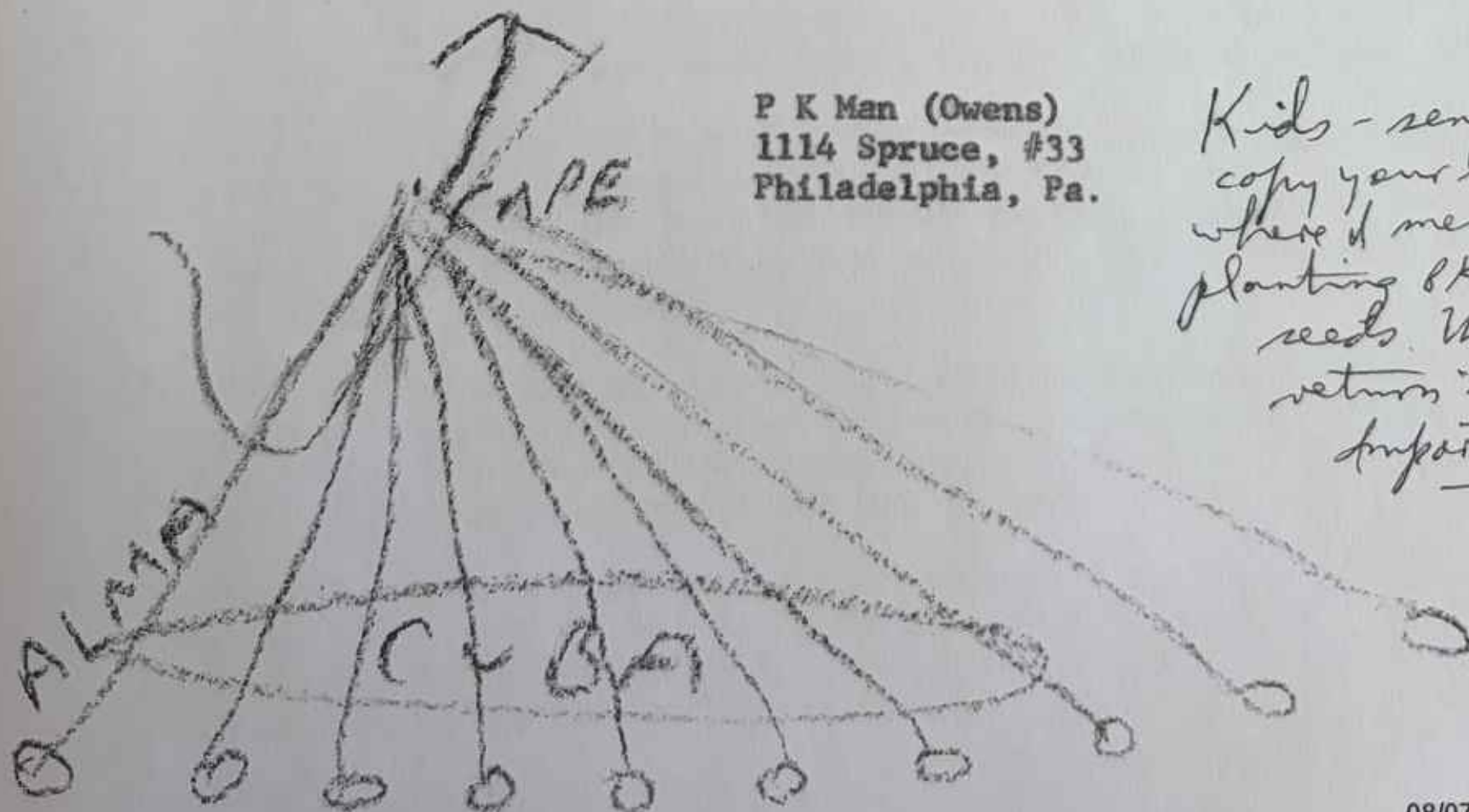
See enclosed item.

It is most regrettable that you didn't take me up on my proposition,
couple of months ago.

Am using that tall tall "moonship" thing that doesn't fly, that NASA
hailed out laboriously several weeks ago...as the absolute bullseye
center for my hurricane work this year, on the Cape K.

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce, #33
Philadelphia, Pa.

Kids - send me
copy your ltr.
where I mentioned
planting PK "can
seeds. Will
return it.
Important!



6/8/66 P2

P.S. If you see an inevitable bullseye on Miami from Alma...remember my proposition.

I am the only human alive who can take Alma off and away, leaving Florida safe.

However, don't wait too long to contract my services...for there is a great difference in diverting a tiger while it's springing in mid-air...and diverting a tiger once it has its teeth in its victim. Then its too late.

Dear Mr. Dunne:

As I told you a month ago...watch out for hurricanes coming up... "en garde."

P K Man (Owens)

Alma is the first.

Am trying to guide her up past Miami onto Cape Kennedy, then on to the coast to New York, for their rainfall needed badly there and to help the East Coast drought. (When I say "up past Miami," am taking her to the left of Miami...halfway between Naples and Miami. Am telling you this for an accuracy check later on.)

See enclosed item.

It is most regrettable that you didn't take me up on my proposition, couple of months ago.

Am going that tall tall "moonship" thing that doesn't fly, that Alma holed out laboriously several weeks ago...as the absolute bullseye center for my hurricanes work this year, on the Cape E.

Monday, June 13, 1966

*Rick
Lornie*

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The Si's did a bang-up job of handing the AF a smashing blow last week (as I warned they would.) Not only did they cause the destruction of over a half billion dollars in planes - but now it turns out the AF made the infinitely stupid booboo of allowing this to happen merely for a publicity stunt for a private company! So the other half of last week's smashing blow will be the after-reaction of the people and authorities toward this AF mistake.

Now I will do the U.S. Govt. a good turn - and warn it to call off the fleet exercises ("Beach Time") involving 40 ships, in the Atlantic and Caribbean, June 13-26. Why?

- (1) You will remember I warned the Govt. last year, when it held fleet exercises off the Pacific coast. They went ahead - and shot a missile at a drone. The missile ignored the drone and bullseyed on a carrier plane up in the sky somewhere else, destroying plane and pilot. (There were other accidents there, too).
- (2) I have already warned that the Atlantic now is dangerous for ships, subs, planes - because the Si's are using our Atlantic area to correct our long long drought condition for us.
- (3) I have loaded the Caribbean area with PK to make hurricanes to bring up the East Coast. (Am working on other June Hurricanes.)
- (4) On June 5 I made a written prediction to Mr. and Mrs. Hansell, 29 S. Wyoming, Ardmore, Pa., that (1) Si's will bring about a nuclear sub catastrophe, or carrier catastrophe - i.e., a naval catastrophe, involving U.S. vessels, by September, 1966. (2) Si's will deal our "seat of government" (The White House, Capitol Hill) a serious blow, by Sept., 1966.
- (These two effects to further demonstrate their powers to humans, and to prove their much-ridiculed reality...marsh gas, etc.)
- (5) Ship-sub-plane PK has been in effect, growing, for over a year now.
- (6) These vessels will be within the reach of deadly "Electro" - area PK'd from Miami to Jacksonville.

Put this all together, and these ships will be holding exercises in very deadly danger! So, let the U.S. Govt. be warned in advance. Just remember Needles Military Exercises; U.S./Spain Military Exercises; N.C./S.C. Military Exercises - and what happened to them.

In closing, the Si's have instructed me to tell the U.S. Govt. that they were the direct cause of the XB 70A & F 104 crash in the desert. They want it clearly understood...that this was part of their punishment for the Air Force...and no accident at all.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

Friday, June 17, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The Si's are frustrated and thus irked, because I am not getting anywhere in an effort to meet them personally...they will not come into downtown Philadelphia, I know...and I cannot get isolated so they can come down without any interference from anyone.

Therefore I predict all hell will break loose in the form of catastrophes in the near days and weeks ahead. The Lord only knows what they will think up...they are very ingenious.

Him
I wrote you last November about Him and Her, the President's dogs...and in the same letter told you how our dog got ran over and killed. You might be interested in looking at that letter, since the President's dog just got ran over...it's as if the Si's waited until the sense of that letter was accurate, then arranged for Him's accident, so the letter will be read at this time, again.

1 HREF 8 FAR
Whatever happened to GGO, shot up from the Cape a while back? They were supposed to be communicating with it a week ago...but there's not been a word in the papers about it.

Am setting up Philadelphia for some of the roughest, toughest storms Phila. has ever had. Am building up the electrical potential here for it. Should be an extraordinary amount of lightning striking all around, when it comes.

Tornados tore up Topeka, Kansas, not long ago. Si's say...that could happen to the White House and Capitol Hill, just as easily.

Si's say they are going to demonstrate with the oceans and seas now... make them reject and attack humans like a body rejects a strange live implant (liver, kidney, etc.) Si's say the seas and oceans have a form of intelligence, taken as a whole unit. They are turning them against humans, as a demonstration of one of their strange powers.

Si's say the earliest peoples on earth used these "PK" systems...but as they invented hand tools and weapons, their PK power decreased...until finally the power was usually narrowed down to one person in a tribe, The Elder...until the power was lost entirely. (Up until now. I have it.)

Thought you might be interested in all the phenomena that has occurred in our apartment on Spruce:

Kids - Si's got your Tongues?

6/17/66 p2

The noise. A strange, weird, deep humming drone, seems about a foot or two away from us. Comes at odd times, lasts about 2-5 minutes, then goes away. Sometimes we do not ~~NIEN~~ hear it for weeks; then we'll hear it two or three times in a week. Never heard a noise like it.

Things vanish. I put a pound of oleo in the ice-box one night. Got up in the morning and it was gone. My wife and I were baffled. My cigars have disappeared, without anyone touching them. I had a five and ten dollar bill disappear overnight (my wife didn't touch them.) And other odd things have vanished as well.

My wife woke me one night and we both saw small UFO's in the room. Then, on several occasions, she saw a small light the size of a marble moving slowly around my head in the dark, after we'd gone to bed.

My clothes are all falling apart. Shorts, shirts, pants...all are coming apart, holes forming. It has gotten funny. Practically every shirt, pants, and shorts I have is full of holes, suddenly. And these have nothing to do with moths. They aren't that type of hole, or tear. My clothes now rip and tear like soft paper.

The baby keeps pointing at some "man" he sees, excitedly...but we don't see anybody...and the baby doesn't joke. "Man, man!" he cries, pointing. And of course there isn't any man there.

I woke one morning about 3:30 and clouds of smoke or fog were filling the room...I could see them boiling up ~~XX~~ against faint light on the wall. I thought the place was on fire and called my wife, and we got up and frantically checked out in the hall, etc. But there wasn't any fire... and the "smoke" had vanished when we got back.

Three different times the baby was waked up screaming in the middle of the night...and not more than 10 minutes afterward, each time...there is a tremendous explosion outside our windows. First the baby screams and wakes us up, then comes the explosion.

One night I jammed the hall door open securely. When we got up, the jamming-object had been removed, and the door firmly closed and locked. We didn't do it. Also a heavy art-object had moved from a table to the floor.

Martha and I both saw a pigeon on the roof opposite with what looked like a small radar-antennae on its neck...it was a collar, but not flat, the edges cupping outwards. Never saw anything like it.

Am expecting a major earthquake in the near future in the U.S., ~~NIEN~~ in the shape of a huge "T" - with the top of the T running up and down California, and the bottom of the T running toward Colorado.

3 BIG QUAKES

HIT CALIF. SINCE.

D. P. Man (Gemma)

Thene

08/07/2025 15:39

Thursday
June 23, 1966

Rick
Lennie

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The Si's at this time would like me to list the various PK activities they are engaged in, as well as the predictions they have made for what's ahead:

"Electro" - the area from Jacksonville, Fla., to Miami, Fla., is heavily PK'd, as you know...has been for two years...and it's growing all the time, the PK.

"Electra" - the California coast from Frisco to Dago, PK'd.

Plane-Ship-Sub PK - been on for over a year, still growing, attacks these three categories constantly in ever-increasing cyclical intensity.

Breaking The Drought - Si's are systematically regulating U.S. weather now to bring to an end the 5-year drought here and once again fill the rivers, streams, wells, lakes, with fresh water for us.

Air Force - Si's are presently teaching the Air Force a lesson...that they can rebut in their own way their "marsh gas" tag; they have gone to great effort and trouble to prove their reality, only to have the Air Force block their efforts from the American people. So they are going to teach the Air Force not to do this thing.

NASA - Si's are harassing all Nasa's efforts in space work, in every possible way, with PK effects.

Top U.S. Govt. Officials - PK'd.

Prediction - A U.S. naval disaster by Sept., 1966. Nuclear sub, aircraft carrier, etc. Not just a collision, but a disaster of some sort.

Prediction - Unless U.S. removes troops and personnel from Viet Nam, U.S. will suffer its worst defeat in its entire history there, from an unexpected twist that will take place. Could be a massacre of Americans.

Hurricane PK - is out and working, to develop hurricanes for '66 and bring them either to Cape Kennedy or Mississippi Michoud Saturn Space Complex...then on up East Coast for needed rain.

Vietnam w/ satellites PK'd...now up.

6/23/66 p2

Prediction - There is great danger for the U.S. now...of nuclear war... through January, 1967. That is, the danger is especially keen right now, more so than usual, due to activities the U.S. is not aware of.

The Si's plan to do something very unusual...make an appearance and do something no UFO has done before, in the near future, to prove their reality to the U.S. Govt., and their connection with P K Man.

Castro and Cuba - have been PK'd since 1964.

Si's are PK'ing bodies of water...seas, oceans, lakes, rivers, etc... to reject humans and attack humans in many ways (as never done before) in order to further demonstrate their PK powers.

Si's warn...if U.S. peoples keep shooting at their craft, and trying to attack their craft, they will reluctantly have to retaliate in kind. They have been trying hard to avoid anything like this.

Si's warn us...watch carefully our 3 coasts...Atlantic, Pacific, Gulf, for great danger threatens the U.S. from the water on these coasts.

Si's warned U.S. to cancel present Fleet exercise in Atlantic and Caribbean called "Beach Time" because of heavy concentration of PK in these areas, etc.

Si's warn that a man somewhere is planning a kamikaze-style small plane crash, loaded with explosives, into the White House or Johnson's Ranch House...and that because of this the White House and Capitol will have to be ringed with anti-aircraft by '67.

"Earth Belt" PK - PK used by Si's in area above earth to affect objects in orbit around earth.

Si's warn they may put ideas for weapons and unknown tools of nature Russian Earthquakes - PK has been out on this for over a year. who will then humble our country with them...unless our Govt. cooperates Vehicle PK - Autos, trains, planes, busses, etc., will be affected.

Klu Klux Klan PK - Hit by PK over a year ago.

Johnson Administration Re-election PK - Si's will work against the present Administration, which has rejected them and failed to cooperate with them.

"OGO" PK'd...now up.

Titan w/8 satellites PK'd...now up.

June 23, 1966

6/23/66 p3

Philadelphia PK'd for Lightning and Savage Storms and Rain, in the near future. Electrical potential to be built up here.

WCAU PK Demonstration - Friendly Si demonstration for the benefit of their radio station friends.

Jack McKinney PK - Not a "hit", but some unusual demonstration solely for the amusement and education of Jack McKinney re the Si's.

A large-scale blow will be dealt by the Si's to the U.S. Govt. because of the nation-wide CBS hour-long TV UFO spoof, not long ago, "Friends, Foes, or Fantasy." This will happen by October 15, 1966.

McNamara PK - The Si's have made McNamara a special PK target of theirs, for stating that there is absolutely nothing to the Si's ... to the American people via newspapers, etc. (If there is nothing to the UFO's, then McNamara has nothing to worry about, has he.)

Johnson and White House PK'd - some time ago, and since then many odd things have happened there. Moyers fell down stairs, Him run over, etc.

Stock Market PK'd.

Prediction - Si's now have something much bigger and more important for P K Man to perform, than what he's been doing in the past. (?)

Si's warn that the phrase "Black Power" is a sort of magical phrase which will now truly whip the negros into a frenzy - and Stokely Carmichael is the magician who can make that phrase work to its utmost extent in time to come.

Si's warn they may put ideas for weapons and unknown tools of Nature into the minds of peoples elsewhere in the world, other than the U.S., who will then humble our country with them...unless our Govt. cooperates with Si's.

Si's warn...they intend to deal our seat of Government, The White House, or Capitol Hill, a serious blow of some kind by Sept., 1966.

I think that's the entire list...oh, they are PK'ing for a major earthquake in California some time this year, around 8 on the Richter Scale.

All this...to show their various powers to our people...and try to persuade our Government to join them as friends, and cooperate with them. They are using pressure on our Govt., just as U.S. is pressuring Hanoi.

PK Man - Dad

Thursday
June 23, 1966

Dear Lornie:

Daddy thinks your birthday ~~and~~ card is wonderful, honey...that's a very cute colored picture...and the artwork inside is very ingenious, also, along with your message. Thank you very much, Lornie.

Of course...what else is a dollar for but an ice-cream party? So I am following your instructions, and the three of us will have one of these famous "Owens Cross-Country Ice Cream Binges" on you.

Wasn't that funny...? All of us, poised and ready with our portable spoons...huddled all around in the car...with the $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon of ice cream in the middle. Then I'd say go, and everybody went. Ha ha! Messy, messy, messy.....

Hope your grades are okay, Lornie. And that you are enjoying your school. The Phila. schools are dangerous...full of drugs, dope addicts, prostitution (they've broken up several rings where the high school boys were selling the girls, here) and like that.

So.....you are much better off in that school than you would be here. But we ain't going to be here long. We are GOING just as soon as we can bankroll the Leaving Philly Project. We are going to a beautiful, scenic, wooded place somewhere...where we can go fishing and camping on weekends, and things like that. Where's there's lakes and rivers, etc. Phooey on big cities. Phooey.

Be good, and mind Pat, Lornie. Remember...mama knows best. And that's for sure. Don't get too big for your britches.

Love and kisses,

Daddy

XX XX X () () () ()

You have this prediction
in your files.

29

Thursday, June 23, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

Another bullseye. Remember my letter to you of June 17: "Am setting up Philadelphia for some of the roughest, toughest storms Philadelphia has ever had. Am building up the electrical potential for it. Should be an extraordinary amount of lightning striking all around, when it comes."

Here are quotations straight out of today's Philadelphia newspapers (13 days after my "prediction"):

"Violent electrical storms raked suburban Philadelphia and parts of New Jersey yesterday afternoon and last night. Heavy rain, hail, lightning, and high winds caused floods, power blackouts, fires, and tree damage."

"Chester County received a double punch yesterday with a series of storms in the afternoon, and another sequence last night. The first storms bounced around the county beginning about 3 PM, lasting until 5 PM. Torrential rains flooded some areas and hailstones as big as marbles were reported."

"Lightning played havoc with the fire signal board at West Whiteland Fire Co. in Exton and firemen were kept busy checking alarms as the board flashed false signals."

"At 2:30 PM the storm concentrated in the western portion of the county and lightning touched off a \$100,000.00 fire at the Parkesburg Dress Co."

"In the afternoon storm a transformer caught fire at the Milprint, Inc., packaging manufacturing company in Downingtown. The fire was confined to the transformer, which apparently had been struck by lightning."

"In New Jersey an estimated 14,000 homes and businesses were without electrical power for varying periods of time ranging from 30 minutes to five hours."

"The Public Service Electric & Gas Co. called the storm "one of the most intensive electrical storms in recent years."

"Hardest hit were Cherry Hill, Mt. Laurel, and Evesham townships, where Public Service said some 7,000 customers were without electrical service."

"About 4,000 homes and businesses were affected in Burlington, Willingboro, and Beverly."

"The five hour blackout was in Bellmawr. Other areas without power for almost as long were the Black Horse and White Horse communities of Somerdale

* Bulletin, News, Inquirer

08/07/2025 15:39

6-29-66 p2

and Magnolia."

"In Brick Township, Ocean County, the storm caused flooding and power failures and one house fire."

"The Ocean County police and fire radio system was knocked out by lightning. At least six homes were ~~NE~~ reported struck by lightning in nearby Point Pleasant."

"A lightning bolt struck the main police antennae on top of the Seaside Park borough hall and blew out the police and fire department radios."

(Note: As I pointed out on the July, 1965, Jack McKinney Show here in Phila., my favorite targets to which I assign lightning hits...are police station towers, fire station towers, radio and TV station towers.)

"Lightning struck the home of Carl Belsatti of Willow Grove."

"Firemen were called to St. Anne's Episcopal Church in Abington where lightning had struck and started a fire in the steeple."

"About 900 homes in the Highland Park and Twin Oak sections of Levittown were without electricity for an hour after lightning struck a transformer near Heartwood road."

"In Gloucester township a lightning bolt struck near the house of John Kemmler who was sitting on the patio with his wife. The bolt's shock temporarily paralyzed Kemmler's right arm, and stunned Mrs. Kemmler."

"Another lightning bolt shattered a brick chimney at the home of D. D. Porterelli, Bellmawr."

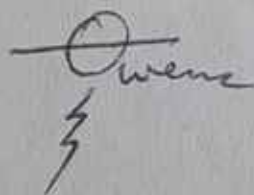
"Lightning started a fire in a wooded area near the Berlin, N.J. State Police Barracks."

"Fire swept the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Olmstead, West Goshen Township, after a bolt of lightning struck a television set in the living room. The blaze completely destroyed the interior of the house and the furnishings."

So, not only did I bring the lightning bolts onto Phila., as I said I would, but the tremendous action also attacked the nearby parts of N.J. adjoining Phila. Remember, George, lightning is my trademark.

What was my prediction again? "Should be an extraordinary amount of lightning striking all around." Well, I'd like to hear Mr. Dunne rebut the results. They don't call me The Rainmaker for nothing. So, you have further proof added on to a mountain of proof, of the kind of power the Si's back me up with

P K Man (Owens)



Wed., June 29, 1966

Lornie
Rick

Please get copies of LA papers for yesterday and today...Tuesday and Wednesday...and send me all clippings pertaining to the California earthquake. THIS IS IMPORTANT.

I predicted it, 11 days ago, in a letter to George (you have a copy, Nov. 17 ltr.) but way over here they just barely ~~XXX~~ mentioned it as being the "worst earthquake California has had in 11 years." Nothing else ...that's all they said. And I need more on it for my file.

Matter of fact...any time you see anything you know relates to my file, please send clippings on it. You can help Daddy that way.

So...send me the clips, okay?

Am very very busy on all sorts of PK projects right now. Especially hurricane work.

Love,

Tad
Quenz
⚡

Rick - why
not write Dex
Anderson in San
Gabriel?

July 1, 1966

Dear Lornie and Rick

Got lucky today, got a little time, and access to a typewriter.

Just in the long shot you might want to improve yourself, enclosed is the word-~~XXXXXX~~ formula I worked up in Ft. Worth, and which worked like a miracle with my pupils there, combined with auto-hyp. You have to use auto-hyp first, close your eyes, tell yourself what you will read out loud will react on you with all the power of Nature... then open your eyes and read it to yourself out loud. Do this once a day, and zowie...watch your smoke! After you read it, don't forget to waken yourself and snap fingers. Just in case you've forgotten the routine.

Be sure and send back what I ask you to send back, always.

Here's my plan for the Sota Church.

Church of Sota
(Secrets of the Ages)

Healing and New Life
-The Science of the Soul-

Start legal church in L.A., lawyers Neiman and Soroty.
Find and develop Sota Masters...Master Healers...which I'll teach to use PK, and they'll become Church Heads. But there will be few.
Each member of the Sota Church will be assigned to a Master...for their individual needs to be taken care of, and to progress. (My Ft. Worth work, etc.)

SOTA LIBRARY - Books pertaining to our teachings and training. Also complete library on psychic phenomena, hypnosis, etc.

SOTA HOSPITAL - Medical Doctors, Psychologists, and Sota Masters.

THE SOTA SLEEP - under medical framework. If Sota member wishes to withdraw from the world temporarily, let them...to avoid a psychosis or suicide, and use Sota techs on them while they sleep.

SOTA RESEARCH FOUNDATION - research on UFO's, parapsych, the soul, healing, etc.

SOTA HAVEN - will take care of any pregnant mother, no questions asked, delivery of child, and find job afterward for her, plus way to take care of her baby. Complete follow up, no charges for anything.

SOTA LODGE - Headquarters and Retreat for the few Masters...each having a small, individual, comfortable cottage. A woodsy place for creative work and thinking, and teaching.

SOTA COLLEGE - Classes: Secrets of the Ages

Super Memory

Trachtenberg Math

P.S. From July 1 to July 18 I'm
laid off. Company shuts down
each time this year. Two
weeks, and nothing to do with
it!

7/1/66 p2 d
Hyp and Auto-hyp techs.
ESP techs and usages.
Languages (Berlitz method.)
Oil painting.

Creative writing.

Cooking

Sewing

Music

Secretarial Skill: Typing, shorthand, spelling.

(The Masters will each be taught individually. It will be a tedious job, and I'm the only one who can do it.)

Each Master will be made a Dr. of Philosophy and Dr. of the Soul, and will be issued a special beautiful ring, Sota Ring, made out of copper and precious stones.

Each Member of the Sotas will be issued a Sota talisman, PK'd, for wear around the neck.

There will be a special Lake...PK'd...like Lourdes...will work like Lourdes.

There will be special rooms, PK'd for special effects. Remember the PK grows and grows and becomes more powerful...so the PK in the room will take effect on any who go into the room (like the curses on the old Egyptian tombs which took effect long long after all the people vanished, on the British and Americans who plundered the tombs...) except our PK will be constructive and useful, not destructive, in these rooms

And so on.

Our motto will be: "And It Came To Pass." Because that's what PK work does...it comes to pass...earthquakes, hurricanes, lightning attacks, etc etc. Brenda Sue, Mrs. White in Ft. Worth...it came to pass that they lived, when they should have died, according to all medical rules. PK made the difference.

In case you have forgotten, here are the names of the PK Angels:

Lornie...Sahda	Rick...Veroque (Ver-o-ka)	Ted...Sonyn
Martha...Treya	Beau...Tranya	

Well, must bing off now. Be good little chilluns, and mind momma. You know, of all the people I have known, and know, there are only two, besides you two kids, who could qualify to become a Sota Master after PK teaching...Don something in Seattle, and Pat. But neither of them would want to...having their own lives to lead. It is going to be a problem to find a dedicated person, wanting to learn all the PK secrets, and being RIGHT for it. Amar wouldn't do, Lornie, she's too set in her ways.

Love, Dad

08/07/2025 15:39

Will appreciate additional information,
if available. Thanks.

7/1/66

S. B. EVANS

4407 INGERSOLL

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

JOIN THE SOTA'S! Organized and directed by Saucer Intelligences, according to communications received. SOTA instructions may enable you to become a UFO contact! Send \$10.00 cash or money order for beautiful UFO ring, bracelet or necklace, plus membership, etc.—H. Owens, 1114 Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sat, July 2, 1966

Dear Rick:

It was good to hear from you. You type very good. Am proud of you. Practice a lot.

Enclosed is my ad in Fate. Soon will have two ads. It's slow, not much action. Just have 7 members thus far.

Beau and Martha are fine.

If you want to learn to play the guitar real good, then you will wind up playing the guitar real good. Nothing will stop you. And am sure you will make a record, if you keep at it.

If I had the time to practice, and the money, I would go into pro pocket championship pool, Rick. I have a genius for it. But... dreary dull everyday plodding work, plus my PK work, rules it out, for now.

I had a most wonderful Father's Day. Beau and Martha both gave me cards and presents...fine sport short, and new handkerchiefs. Martha worked for the money, to get it, bless her heart. Lornie sent me a dandy card she made herself, and a dollar for an ice-cream party for us...which we had on her. That was it.

You will find a girl you like, honey. You will find many you like. As time goes on. There are millions of girls in the world, and there are thousands who would suit you fine...and you'll start clicking with them, finding them, as you go along. Be patient. Everything happens in good time. At one time, long ago, the girls I liked didn't like me, and vice versa...but as time went on things straightened out and I learned ~~XX~~ how to make the girls who didn't like me, like me. It was because they didn't know, or understand me, that they didn't like me. They got a wrong impression. I'd show them card tricks, read their palm or cards, etc., and after that we made friends. Some girls who don't like you, aren't worth making friends with. Some are. You have to learn to sort them out. You will.

The woods of Pennsylvania are beautiful, I happen to know...but we haven't been out of downtown Phila. because we haven't a car, or money to go out. But things will change.

Love, your pal.....

Dad

08/07/2025 15:39

Monday, June 13, 1966

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The SI's did a bang-up job of handing the AF a (as I warned they would.) Not only did they cost over a half billion dollars in planes - but AF made the infinitely stupid booboo of allowing for a publicity stunt for a private company! Last week's smashing blow will be the after-reaction of the authorities toward this AF mistake.

Now I will do the U.S. Govt. a good turn - and warn it to call off the fleet exercises ("Beach Time") involving 40 ships, in the Atlantic and Caribbean, June 13-26. Why?

(1) You will remember I warned the Govt. last year, when it held fleet exercises off the Pacific coast. They went ahead - and shot a missile at a drone. The missile ignored the drone and bullseyed on a carrier plane up in the sky somewhere else, destroying plane and pilot. (There were other accidents there, too).

(2) I have already warned that the Atlantic now is dangerous for ships, subs, planes - because the SI's are using our Atlantic area to correct our long long drought condition for us.

(3) I have loaded the Caribbean area with PK to make hurricanes to bring up the East Coast. (Am working on other June Hurricanes.)

(4) On June 5 I made a written prediction to Mr. and Mrs. Hansell, 29 S. Wyoming, Ardmore, Pa., that (1) SI's will bring about a nuclear sub catastrophe, or carrier catastrophe - i.e., a naval catastrophe, involving U.S. vessels, by September, 1966. (2) SI's will deal our "seat of government" (The White House, Capitol Hill) a serious blow, by Sept., 1966.

(These two effects to further demonstrate their powers to humans, and to prove their much-ridiculed reality...marsh gas, etc.)

(5) Ship-sub-plane PK has been in effect, growing, for over a year now.

(6) These vessels will be within the reach of deadly "Electro" - area PK'd from Miami to Jacksonville.

Put this all together, and these ships will be holding exercises in very deadly danger! So, let the U.S. Govt. be warned in advance.

Just remember Needles Military Exercises; U.S./Spain Military Exercises; N.C./S.C. Military Exercises - and what happened to them.

A-Sub Nautilus, Carrier Collide In the Atlantic

Norfolk, Va., Nov. 10—(AP) —The Navy said today that the nuclear-powered submarine Nautilus had collided with the aircraft carrier Essex while submerged in the Atlantic Ocean about 360 miles east of Morehead City, N. C.

Naval authorities said the ac-



SHIP

SUB

week

is
rely
and

In the Radar Plane with 19 Down at Sea

The NANTUCKET, Mass. (UPI) —An Air Force radar picket plane with a crew of 19 went down today in the Atlantic 125 miles east of this resort island. There was no immediate sign of survivors.

The plane, a C-119, was on a mission to search for the missing plane. The plane was last seen on Thursday on a hearing next Thursday on charges of possession of explosives. Held in \$1500 bail each for North Philadelphia. dynamite at SNCC offices in connection with the discovery of They were wanted in connection with the discovery of dynamite at SNCC offices in North Philadelphia. Held in \$1500 bail each for a hearing next Thursday on charges of possession of explosives.

chute into the ocean, were en route from Goose Bay, Labrador.

The Coast Guard officials said four-engine HC-130 planes were dispatched to the scene from Bermuda and Goose Bay.

Govt. that in the desert. their punishment.

PLANE

Wifan
wens

SECOND PAGE
GEORGE CLARK
CIA

7/13/66 P2

May 23, 1966

This may interest you. The Si's have communicated they will use all their power to see that Johnson & Company lose everything at voting time...at the polls...if indeed they reach that point... because Johnson has rejected their friendly approach.

See Sec. of Air Force Gerald Brown on TV...I would sum him up as a sneaky, two-faced idiot. He and McNamara make a perfect pair. My God!! Where do we get these "top men?"

In closing...the Si's warn...the recent stock market clobbering was no accident. You are referred to my letter of June 24, 1965..."unless the U.S. Govt. recognizes the (Si's) agent, P K Man, publicly, and helps P K Man...then Nature (Si's) will wreck and demolish the U.S. economy...will ruin the stock market. It will make the 1929 stock market crash seem like a picnic by comparison."

That's what will happen ahead, George, if the Si's continue to be ridiculed and ignored.

The U.S. Govt. has paid a terrible price already, by ignoring the Si's...should this stupidly continue?

P K Man (Owens)

Just remember Mexico
N.C./S.C. Military Exercises - and what happened to them.

Monday, July 11, 1966

Mr. George Clark
CIA

Dear George:

The SI's warn... of an imminent major happening in Europe which will both shock and amaze the U.S. - and confront us with another major crisis to try and cope with.

I warned you in my letters of Feb. 18, 1965, and July 17, 1965, that the Russians had some new weapons which we didn't know about that made them confident of having a big edge over us in case of war. Yesterday one of those weapons was exposed through the newspapers to the U.S. - a missile that can alter its direction. BUT I wrote the U.S. Govt. long ago that the Russ had this missile. I wrote you and told you that Russia had a missile that they could shoot, alter its direction, and bring around at us from a Latin American country... and then who could we pin the blame on.

One of their other dandy new weapons they are secretly showing De Gaulle, etc., to persuade our allies it would be far better to switch alliances than to fight. Probably is why Wilson is being invited to Moscow. The U.S. is losing its friends - weak though they be - and the U.S. is slowly getting snookered. We haven't had a good idea in a carload for much too long a time. We've been butting heads with Russia, then with China and Asia - and now we're butting heads with our allies and neutrals. Our own country is butting its head against the wall in its spare time, being divided as it is with colored vs whites, anti-war demonstrators, etc. As I warned you some time ago, things will go from worse to worse to worser - unless the U.S. joins the UFO's. They alone can unravel the whole

Rich
Lornie

Kids!! Thanks
for those quackclips.
We did not get that
info

here!!

Dail

...and that is exactly what happened...the East Coast "Fireball".
...and Hurricane Alma

7-11-66 p 2

mess and put things right.

This letter should have gone to you yesterday...but due to no stamps, and no access to typewriter...had to be delayed a day. Good thing nothing really hot was on to warn about, with the exception of the European blowup ahead.

The Si's have finally given me a definition for what I have been calling "PK" all this time. They say to tell you that "PK" means "Other Dimensional Effects", which means simply that they have been creating the phenomena from their own dimension to take effect in our dimension.

Remember I told you the Si's were going to PK all vehicles? After that there was the terrible ship strike that paralyzed England's shipping; the great hassle over "unsafe" new cars that sort of bent the auto business and almost unhinged the stock market; last week's auto strike; and the present airplane strike...its biggest in history. All vehicles. Plus yea many ship collisions, burnings; auto accidents; plane wrecks; train derailments; etc.

The Si's are near this area, and are about to make a move that will bring them to public notice again, just in case people are forgetting them. Something startling. They are getting restless because I am not getting anywhere with the U.S. Government. That bodes ill for the U.S. Govt., I know from experience.

I direct your attention to my letter of Oct. 24, 1964...the idea therein is still a good one.

Incidentally...another hit. My ltr. to you of January 23, 1965: "I am, therefore, concentrating more deadly PK on Castro...am amazed nothing has happened to him...he is the only one I can remember to resist the PK effects, unless they have a double who has taken his place." Phila. Inquirer, 6/20/66

Monday, July 11, 1966

2

Mr. George Clark

"CASTRO REPORTED SICK IN EUROPE" - "Miami, Fla. June 20 (AP)-An American anti-Castro organization said Monday that it has been informed from inside Cuba that Fidel Castro is undergoing medical treatment in the Soviet Union or Czechoslovakia and that a double is taking his place in Havana...the committee said that Castro had undergone electroshock mental treatments for three weeks in Havana. Bethel, executive secretary of the committee, said Castro has used doubles more than once in the past several years."

So, George, it seems that perhaps my PK did get to the target...and my hunch was certainly right about Castro using a double. When I "hit" Castro with PK, I glued a magnet onto his face, on a picture, and combined it with my usual PK practice. It is interesting that his trouble is mental. The magnet is still there.

You know, after all of my success in predictions...the U.S. Govt. should be beating down my door to utilize my services in this capacity alone.

~~XX~~
~~XX~~
~~XX~~

~~XX~~
~~XX~~
~~XX~~

~~XX~~
~~XX~~
~~XX~~
~~XX~~
~~XX~~

DO YOU REALIZE....what I have accomplished these past several months?
(1) Predicted A UFO would fly over Philadelphia and be seen by all within

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
- YOU REALIZE....what I have accomplished these past several months,
- (1) Predicted A UFO would fly over Philadelphia and be seen by all within a few days...and that is exactly what happened...the East Coast "fireball".
 - (2) Predicted an early hurricane, within a few days...and Hurricane Alma appeared in six days.
 - (3) Predicted big earthquake in California in the "near future"...and they then had the strongest quake in eleven years within two weeks, plus two other big quakes on top of it.
 - (4) Predicted that Philadelphia would be attacked by violent lightning attacks "in the near future"...and it has had three such storms shortly afterward.
 - (5) Predicted the Commies would launch an "imminent" attack on our fleet at Viet Nam. It was imminent. They struck with torpedo boats within two days after my warning. (And that was just the prelude to the symphony.)

In other words...my information has been such that I feel quite safe in saying no other human being in this world could have duplicated it...and no intelligence service of this or any other government could have duplicated it. Consider the variety of the predictions. Why is why I think the U.S. Government must have some wheels missing...not to utilize my services.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION - THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION OF A CONFIDENTIAL NATURE AND IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC OR TO ANY OTHER PERSON WITHOUT THE EXPRESS WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE OFFICIAL TO WHOM IT IS LOANED.

Date:

7/19/66

Lornil
Rick

(This does not
apply to you two?)

Mr. George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Dear George:

The Si's have decided that (1) The U.S. Govt. is not cooperating with them, and (2) Their representative, P K Man, has not been treated so well. (Was called a "psycho" yesterday on a radio show, over the air; cannot get written confirmation of wonderful predictions of major events made beforehand; cannot get financial help from any source to meet the Si's wishes, etc.)

Therefore, say the Si's, the time is over for little miracles...like telling the U.S. Government of a Red attack on warships two days before the attack came; calling earthquakes and hurricanes before they happen, etc.

Obviously, they tell me, something must be done on a larger scale to convince those who insult me, and do not cooperate with me.

They are going to cause a series of smashing blows, catastrophes, the entire length and breadth of the U.S., and this will be done in the form of a huge "X". See crude drawing below. To further prove this is all real, and that I am speaking for them...they will make "public appearances" in various places (good enough to make the newspapers) as a signature of their own, to this document.

They will undertake this action beginning September 1, 1966, if P K Man has not been given cooperation by that time as per the Si's wishes, and signed confirmations have not been given him.

P K Man

Stevens

P.S. THIS IS IMPORTANT. A year ago Zachow, a scientist, told me I was (Three hours later) wasting my time and money...that the U.S. Govt. was deaf, dumb and blind to my work. Then I didn't believe him. Now I do. I have proven my connection with the Si's; made astounding predictions ahead of time; and so on. Yet I have not been approached by the Govt.; have not been helped; have not been encouraged - have, in fact, worked in a vacuum under great hardships the while. So now...I quit. I have yet to notify the Si's, and do not know how they will feel. But from now on the Govt. will not know what the Si's are up to...will not know when the Reds are going to strike at our warships, or put more planes into the air against us. Everything from now on will come as a complete surprise to the U.S. Govt. without a P K Man advance tipoff, good or bad. And I guess that's the way the Govt. wants it. So long, you silent people out there.....

August 2, 1966, Tuesday

Dear Lornie:

P.S. About the only really safe place
to be - considering drought, negro riots,
polluted air, polluted water, enemy
attacks on our 3 coasts - is high north
country, near Canada, mid-U.S.

Thank you very much for writing the letter. I thought perhaps you'd entered a monastery somewhere and wouldn't be out again for ten years.

You are right not to worry about ~~your~~ your grades. Just do the best you can do, when going to school, learn all that you can...especially the things you are interested in...remember that lots of the teachers are stupid, neurotic wrecks, and they do play favorites...and if your grades are low, then you have the best attitude about it. If you're not figuring on being a nuclear physicist (that dam word I always spell wrong) or like that...then why worry? Just be sure and get your diploma, then toddle off to the Beauty School with the \$600 you've saved out of your weekly allowance, and all is well. Why, just think of those heads of hair you can run your fingers through and tie in knots, if they fuss at you. When I think of all the chaos and carnage you can commit on the heads of innocent citizens...why, the scope is limitless! (ha ha - it's a joke.) Actually, in all seriousness, I should think you would be a Champion Hair Dresser, Beautician, or whatever they call it. You are creative...you have quick little hands...and you are very intelligent. So you will do fine.

However, let's ~~do~~ don't cross any bridges. By the time you get out of High School you just might decide to be a Fireman, or run for Governor, or something like that. Teenagers are notoriously fickle about deciding what they are really going to do. I just hope you don't get out of H.S. then decide what you really want to do is go to college!

So, Rick got a surfboard. All he needs now is a loaded .45 automatic.

Yes, you had ought to write Martha personal letters, addressed to her. I know she will answer them.

Glad you saw "Mice and Men." You see my point, then.

What on earth will you do without a phone? You'll get constipation of the conversation, kid. If you get too frustrated...get one of these toy phbnes in the dime store and sit in your room and make up phone calls to your girl friends and talk away. That's what Beau does.

Have you ever taken all my "George" copies and put them in date order in folders, and read them? If not, why not? Your dad has done something no other human being has done since the time of Moses! I have been literally doing miracles! And you two numbnoses do not even seem to realize it. Two other top govt. agencies besides NASA and CIA have recently spent hours with me, going over my material. I can tell you, one of them is not really govt., although made up of top govt. men...NICAP, described in the back of the flying saucer book I sent you to read. The other agency I won't name...but if you put the initials together, you're hissing. One thing for sure...they weren't impressed by our tiny apartment!

If you can, get away from the coast. The U.S. coastal areas are going to be destroyed...devastated...one of these days. Love - Dad

08/07/2025 16:02

P.S. The Si's point out that the method of planting portable nuclear devices in all of our major cities...would eliminate the necessity for
Tuesday, August 2, 1966
Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland: Si's recommend: Advise once a month, in all newspapers over the land, that any enemy agent...foreign agent...who will
The Si's have an important message for the U.S. Govt., but nobody now to give it to...since I have cut out contacting CIA, NASA, etc.
They have given me much information the past few days, which I won't pass on until the Govt. cooperates with me, or does something constructive.
secret bacteriological devices, etc. will get the following reward:
However, this much I had better pass on, to NICAP.

\$25,000 a year for the rest of your life and complete safety and
The Si's have monitored the Russ "fishing boat" activities on our coasts, and they warn the U.S. of GREAT DANGER.
The Russ have, under the pretense of having fishing vessels present on our coastal waters...dropped a weapon down into the waters which we do not have. This is a remote-controlled nuclear device which, when activated, will travel up and out of the water like a Polaris missile out onto our land areas and explode...thus our radar and defense warning set-up will have no warning, since these do not rise high into the air, then come down. The Russ idea is, when they attack, for these special devices to wipe out our three coasts...East, West, and Southern.
The Si's say the Russ build these contraptions into a fishing vessel, sail the vessel to our shores, sink the vessel...at which time a mechanism separates the bomb and launcher from the rest of the vessel. The device under the water is hard to see because the Russ camouflage the top of it in a dark, scalloped design.

As for the Greek killing, and the Whitman killing...I can tell you right now the close proximity of UFO's will have a magnetic effect on the minds of humans...P K Man (Owens) was not too long ago in the Arctic area. I do believe this is what happened. Their magnetic energy changed Whitman's mind, electrically. Something to think about.

P K Man (Owens)

8/2/66 P2

P.S. The Si's point out that this coastal attack method, plus the Trojan Horse method of planting portable nuclear devices in all of our major cities...would eliminate the necessity for missiles fired from Russia and give us no warning whatsoever.

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

What the Si's recommend: Advertise once a month, in all newspapers over the land, that any enemy agent...foreign agent...who will call the following phone number -- and give any information whatever to the U.S. Govt. relating to enemy attack upon the U.S., i.e. which threatens the security of the U.S. -- such as telling the U.S. Govt. of any nuclear devices which might be set up in our cities, or secret bacteriological devices, etc. will get the following reward:

\$25,000 a year for the rest of your life and complete safety and security, plus a home, for yourself and family.

The Si's have monitored the Russ "fishing boat" activities on our coast. And spell it out and make it simple so he or she will understand:

If you, Agent of some other country, show us anything, or prove to us, that there is anything in or near our country which might be a threat...you get this wonderful reward.

(Or just offer a flat million dollars...but I think the yearly amount would make more sense, for a family man.)

The Si's stress this should be done at once, as they happen to know of some weak agents who might just walk in and tell the U.S. Govt. what, when, and where.

As for the Speck killing, and the Whitman killing...I can tell you right now the close proximity of UFO's will have a magnetic effect on the minds of humans...and since UFO's were seen not too long ago in the Austin area, I do believe this is what happened. Their nearness changed Whitman's mind, electrically. Something to think about.

P K Man (Owens)

Wednesday, August 3, 1966

Mr. George Clark, CIA

Dear George:

Another great prediction has come to pass! And this one makes you blink!

My letter to you of July 11, 1966: "The Si's are near this area, and are about to make a move that will bring them to public notice again, just in case people are forgetting them. Something startling. They are getting restless because I am not getting anywhere with the U. S. Government. That bodes ill for the U.S. Govt., I know from experience."

If you read your newspapers today...you read where a UFO landed in front of a group of people in Erie, Pennsylvania, last night...and a creature six feet tall, with head and shoulders but just a blob from there on down...moved to within five feet of the group, in plain sight!

To top it off, it left a claw print (picture of it in the newspaper). The group was scared out of their wits, and the girl who tried to describe the creature was hysterical with fear.

Makes you think, George. I'm sure this isn't a figment of my imagination.

P K Man (Owens)



*This UFO creature
walked into Lake Erie!
Leaving clear tracks.*

Monday, August 8, 1966

Dear Lornie and Rick:

I hope you are both well and happy.

Had a visit not long ago from some Secret Service men. Friendly visit, in answer to my letters to the President. They were very much interested in some ideas I had sent.

Also, am now being evaluated and analyzed (my work with the Si's is, that is) by a group of General Electric scientists. They think so highly of my work that they just gave me a signed confirmation on a number of my predictions-before-the-events...and they just made me a present of a glistening, brand new Czech portable typewriter of my own. I have had one 3-hour session with them, and one 4½ hour session with them...everything taken down on tape recorder. And these are for-real SCIENTISTS. They say they know I am getting results, but they don't understand how...and they want to help me, scientifically.

Am having an awful time at work. Some psychotic woman, the sister of the brothers who own the business...rides me, every day, sadistically. Follows me around calling me jerk and dope, and asking me why I do not make it rain inside the office. She's nuttier than a fruit cake, but mean-nutty.

I would quit in a minute to get away from her, if there was anything else to go to. But there isn't in this hell-town. And no way to get out of the town.

I told you this Company fined me \$55.00 for missing one day to be on the radio. It has put Martha and I behind about six weeks in paying bills, etc., and we hardly eat right, what with the two-week layoff they gave everybody without pay...with no warning.

Well, enough sunshine and light.

Write once every Christmas and tell me what's going on.

Love and Kisses,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Tad', written in dark ink.

Sunday, August 21, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, C.S.C.A.R.

Copy - Pat + Kids

I called you yesterday afternoon at 2:30, but you were not there, so I left the following message for you with the girl there...whom I took to be your secretary: I told you last week that the Si's were going to do their best to destroy Luob's (Lunar Orbiter I) mission of taking pics of the moon. I sent you the crude map of what the Si's revealed to me of their ODE methods of attack on Luob. The Si's were successful in causing a malfunction in Luob the day it was to go up...but it was caught in time (seven minutes to blastoff) and the shoot was postponed while they fixed it. Once up, the Si's managed to keep Luob from seeing Canopus. So NASA improvised and put Luob's eye on the Moon, instead of Canopus. So the Si's dropped that method attack (and then Luob could see Canopus) and decided to go after the camera in Luob. The Si's thought there was one camera, and so did I. So they blocked the main camera, the high-resolution camera...which success of the mission depended on. But then yesterday I read that there were two cameras...and NASA would try to use the secondary medium-resolution camera. The Si's immediately directed me to a public phone, to call you and tell you they would now go after the other camera, to block it off...and thus stop the Luob mission in its tracks. Today I don't know if they have accomplished it or not, but their word has been true-blue thus far in every respect.

Please refer to my letter to you of August 9: "The Si's...will hit Luob with ODE power-force to force it into a wrong climb or orbit." Now let me quote the local newspaper ~~Friday~~ Thursday, 8/18: "Experts said there were unexplained changes in the spacecraft's orbit of the moon..." "All we can say pending detailed studies is that something is influencing the orbit we can't explain," scientist Edmund Brummer, of NASA, said yesterday. (8/17)"

Did I, or did I not, call that correctly?

Now I direct your attention to my same letter to you: "The Si's will hit Luob with ODE lasers, causing the metals inside to crystallize and break at the wrong time, etc." Now I quote from Friday's local paper: "Something apparently happened to the camera's high resolution system after the first frame was taken." In other words, the first frame took a good picture... then the camera broke. Following pictures were a mess.

Now, I told you over the phone that the Si's were going to use a "sponge" ODE technique, to block and confuse communication signals to and from earth to Luob. I quote the Friday N.Y. Times: "The only problems that have been encountered so far appeared to be minor - a faulty transistor in an electric power system and some strange fluctuations in the communications signal." "Some interference in ground transmission, they concluded had accounted for the poor quality of the initial reproductions over tele-

vision. (Let me point out that the only good picture was received in Spain...the Si's and I didn't know Spain was even in it...but Pasadena, Houston, and Cape K. sure as shooting didn't receive anything worth printing...which was what I told you beforehand would happen!

In the same N.Y. Times article: "With its sharpest camera eye mysteriously dimmed, Luob appeared today to be unable to complete successfully its primary mission of taking detailed pictures of potential astronaut landing spots on the moon."

Thus, it would seem as of this writing, the Si's have triumphed once again.

8/21/66 p2

Now, Rowland, let's analyze a little. The following are quotes from newspaper articles: "The countdown progressed smoothly Tuesday when suddenly the blockhouse began receiving unintelligible signals from a system..." "As it sped through space, experts at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory here (Pasadena) ordered Orbiter several times to roll and try to locate its programmed reference point, the bright star Canopus. It failed to do so, for reasons not at once learned." "We're not sure what's wrong yet (Friday)" said Jim Martin, Jr., assistant Luob Project Director, "but we found there's a lot of noise in the sensor's electronic system that seems to block out the Canopus signal." "Puzzling Moon Photos a Fluke?...Space scientists were puzzled today over a "marked" difference in the quality of pictures taken...by Luob." "Experts said there were unexplained changes in the spacecraft's orbit of the moon." "All we can say pending detailed studies is that something is influencing the orbit we can't explain," scientist Edmund Brummer of NASA said yesterday. "Something apparently happened to the camera's high resolution system after the first frame was taken, officials said."

So you can see, Rowland, that in conjunction with Luob's flight...there have been a lot of "mysterious"..."puzzling"..."something is influencing the orbit"...something apparently happened to the camera...unintelligible, unexplainable noises interfering with the flight

You're a scientist, Rowland...are you satisfied that something seems to have been at work on Luob, other than NASA's signals from the ground?

One thing is for sure...NASA knows it.

Now, I refer you to your letter of July 19, where you ask me: "Your July 11 letter indicated the Si's are in the local area and will do something startling. Is there any way that we (you) could get more details on what and when this might be?" As you know by ~~KNOW~~ it happened at Erie, Pa., August 1, when a Si craft landed near a car and people...a creature emerged from the craft, moved to within five feet of the people, then walked into the water out of sight, away from its craft. As far as I know, this has never been done before by Si's in front of people. I have sent to Erie for the write-ups on this, Rowland, and will send them to you this coming week. Thus my prediction was on the nose, right? I couldn't give you any more details because the Si's didn't tell me anything else other than what I gave you.

From my file you've copied, see my letter to Mr. Dun, of April 20, 1966: "Therefore, speaking for my UFO friends and their PK power...en garde." Now I quote from a newspaper clipping, August 6: "Hurricane Forecaster Victim of Hitch-Hikers. Miami...The Chief Hurricane Forecaster here, Gordon Dun, was robbed of \$25 today by three hitch-hikers who took his car and left him bound with his own clothing in a cemetery. Dun, 61, freed himself, went to a nearby house, where the resident happened to be up at 3 AM practicing his trombone, and called police." En garde, I told him. He wasn't paying attention. I wrote to Kris Kraft, of NASA, also, not long before he had a gun pointed at his head and the trigger pulled, on a plane. The gun didn't go off...and the hitch hikers didn't harm Dun.

8/21/66 P3

Now let's take up my (Si) control over the world's weather. See my letter to you of July 23, 1966: "Today am going to signal the Si's to activate the four positioned craft (which I call the "Emmy Emma" setup) around the globe.

This will cause severe storms, quakes, volcano eruptions, and weather aberrations all over the world in the days and weeks ahead." (I also predicted a hurricane just ahead...which happened...Hurricane Dorothy.) Now, let's see from the paper clips which I have what happened to the world's weather, after that. (Also recall that I phoned you and told you, some time in August, that in order to keep the weather-demonstration going I was activating this Emmy-Emma setup again...and the Si's seemed to do it in a stronger manner than ever before. Remember?)

Prediction on July 23.

July 24..."Dorothy, the busy season's fourth tropical storm, whipped herself into a hurricane in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean Sunday while another storm, Elle, popped up in the warm tropical Atlantic."

July 26..."Planes from the 7th Fleet carrier Oriskany were limited up to nine missions because of Typhoon Ora's presence in the Tonkin Gulf."

July 30..."98 Deaths Reported After Rains in Korea...Floods have left 144,000 homeless..."

July 31..."Tornadoic Winds Strike Aberdeen, South Dakota."

July 31..."Village Flooded in Switzerland." (Oddly, this was done because the gate of a tunnel to a hydroelectric dam was opened by accident.)

August 3..."Czech Flood Toll is 4. Last week's floods in Czechoslovakia inundated 148,000 acres and caused \$35 million in damages.

August 3..."Quake Jolts Wide Area of West Pakistan. An earthquake rocked 2,300 square miles of West Pakistan yesterday, damaging the homes of an estimated 10,000 persons."

July 28..."Quake In Yugoslavia."

July 28..."Storms Plague Tourists in Italy. Violent wind and rainstorms, rare in July, struck Italy on Thursday, flooding streets, damaging beach resorts and triggering landslides. High waves smashed beach resorts around Naples, carrying wrecked cabins out to sea. Storms swept the whole Sorrentina peninsula south of Naples. Severe rainstorms also swept Piedmont and much of the Venice area in North Italy. Hundreds of cars were stalled along the coastal highway in blinding rain."

August 1..."18,000 Flee Taal Area. Manila...The Manila Weather Bureau warned that the volcano, Taal, appeared to be building up to a devastating explosion that could unleash strong earthquakes...flash floods were reported sweeping most sections of the Volcano Island Monday."

August 2..."The deadly Taal Volcano belched showers of ashes and quivered with periodic tremors Tuesday while thousands of refugees streamed into government evacuation centers to escape its wrath."

August 2...Chamonix, France..."Rescue workers combing the blizzard swept slopes of Mont Blanc found the bodies of four more amateur alpinists on Sunday, boosting to eight the death toll of holiday climbers during a week of freakish weather...blinding snowstorms, etc."

August 12..."Quakes Rock Capitals of 2 Soviet Provinces. Earthquakes struck two Soviet capitals today."

August 13..."Residents Flee Flood in Central Nebraska. Flood waters churned down normally placid streams in the Loup Valley of Central Nebraska, west of Omaha, today following rains of a foot or more. Governor Frank Morrison made an aerial inspection of the area."

August 15..."Quake, Rain Kill 15 In India's Capital. An earthquake and torrential monsoon rain struck India's capital today..."

August 16..."Japan Floods Kill 19. Torrential rains causing floods and landslides...etc."

8/21/66 P4

August 16... "Storms Rake Italy. Violent storms today broke a heat wave in northern Italy. Rain, lightning and gale force winds damaged power lines and knocked out communications between cities in the north and Rome most of the day.

August 16... "Two more sharp earthquakes struck the Soviet Asian city of Tashkent today. Later the city received mild shock waves from a third quake which reportedly was centered in Afghanistan.

August 16... Tropical Storm Connie, which had threatened to belt Hawaii with its first hurricane in seven years, wilted yesterday into a gale-force disturbance. The U.S. Weather Bureau said residents of the Hilo, Hawaii, area could expect winds of 35 miles an hour accompanied by heavy rains late today."

August 17... Jakarta, Indonesia... "Volcano Erupts. The volcano Mt. Awu has erupted. It said the explosion hurled ashes 3,000 feet in the air, etc."

August 18... "Quake Shakes Southwest. Phoenix... A fairly strong earthquake jarred parts of Northwest Mexico, Southern California and Arizona... the quake had a magnitude of 5.6 on the Richter scale."

August 18... Italy... "Rain-swollen Alpine rivers burst over their banks in this northeastern Italian region yesterday, flooding key highways and threatening several towns. Steady rain continued throughout northern Italy following violent storms that accounted for at least 40 deaths over the long mid-August holiday weekend."

August 18... Moscow... "Torrential rains drenching Russia's border with Communist China for the last week have left at least 2000 families homeless, etc."

August 18... "Strong Quake Noted Off Coast of Mexico. A "very strong" earthquake somewhere off the coast of Mexico was recorded today at the Fordham University observatory, etc."

August 18... Milan... "Lightning, hail storms and high winds have battered parts of northern Italy for the third day, raising the death toll to at least 12 persons - six of whom have been struck by lightning."

August 18... Vienna... Thousands Stranded by Austrian Floods. Floods and landslides in western Austria today left thousands of tourists stranded in numerous summer resorts. A state of emergency was proclaimed in Lienz, capital of the province, police said. Lienz was unreachable, with all roads and railroad lines blocked by landslides and floods."

Another clip... "Five Austrians have died in disastrous floods that struck Alpine southern Austria yesterday. Thousands of German tourists were stranded in eastern Tyrol, which was isolated by the waters rise. Mountain rivulets turned into destructive whirlpools overnight, tearing away bridges and submerging villages and whole valleys, etc."

August 19... "1,000 Feared Dead As Turkish Quake Hits Mountain Area. Istanbul... More than 500 persons perished Friday in a widely destructive earthquake in eastern Turkey... etc."

August 20... Japan... Earthquakes shook towns and cities in eastern and central Hokkaido today, etc."

All right, Rowland... since all the above action was not happening before, but did occur after, my prediction re Emmy-Emma... I rest my case on the Si powers with their "Emmy Emma" control.

... as a flashbulb... This is no meteor, in my opinion, Rowland. It was the light signal, in answer to the letter to you.

Now a few notes from the past few days. Last night I was watching

8/21/66 PS

Let us go on apiece.

As you know, I told you weeks ago to get rid of your stocks, because the Si's were going to punish the American economy by attacking the Stock Market...in their own ODE way.

August 20..."Stocks Suffer Declines In Every Day of Week. The bears had the action all to themselves last week in the stock market, as the list took its worst plunge in more than four years. On every single day, from Monday to Friday, losses were chalked up. Etc."

As you can see, Rowland, some of my predictions hit almost immediately... then even go ahead and extend themselves in time forward.

Oh, in reference to the Emmy-Emma section of this letter, see my letter to you of July 24: "Remember I predicted last week my "Emmy Emma" technique, signalling the 4 Si's positioned around the world, to change the world's timing and cause storms, quakes, hurricanes, etc? Well, today we got one fat hurricane and another cane in the making...Dorothy and Ella. You see how I can call the shots? Lord only knows what other violent weather aberrations will take place the next few days." Yes, the next few days, and next few weeks....

See my letter in your file to George, dated July 7, 1966: "Also the Reds are planning a massive air-strike, with the aid of the Russ and Chinese, against saigon and other key military points...to take control of the air away from us. Etc." Since writing that prediction, the Migs have come up and filled the air...attacking our planes...also here is a newspaper clip from the Inquirer, August 16: "Entire Squadron of F-105's Downed In Month. Saigon..North Vietnamese anti-aircraft defenses have wiped out the equivalent of an entire squadron of 25 U. S. Air Force Thunderchief jet bombers in the last month...Reliable sources said the squadron of 25 planes was shot out of the skies in recent weeks in ones and twos as the North Vietnamese stepped up their defenses against American attacks."

Well, Rowland, we'd never lost a squadron of bombers in a month before my prediction. I let that case stand.

Now, see my letter to you of August 13, 1966: "Furthermore, they will sign their signature to this...by making another startling public appearance, as they did recently at Erie. This appearance...will confirm again that they are indeed bringing all this about, and I am their Representative." Now I quote newsclip, August 19, Pittsburgh: "Hundreds Scared By Bright Meteor. A meteor so bright that it cast shadows flashed through the sky over western Pennsylvania and Ohio early on Friday, frightening hundreds of persons. Spokesmen at the Allegheny Observatory and the Buhl Planetarium in Pittsburgh said the meteor was of a brightness measured at minus-six magnitude, "the brightest possible." "It lit up the area like a flashbulb," the spokesman said. Etc."

This was no meteor, in my opinion, Rowland. It was the Si's with their signal, in answer to the letter to you.

Now a few notes from the past few days. Last night I was astounded when

8/21/66 p6

while turning the knob on the TV...to dial in a football game, pro, on Channel 9...Bears against Redskins. Only thing is, we've never been able to get anything on Channel 9.

Our channels are 3, 6, 10, 12, 17, 29, 48.

Then I got another surprise...there was a movie on Channel 5, and yet another program on Channel 4. We can't get those channels.

As a scientist...and especially in this sort of thing...how could this happen?

Furthermore, Fridaynight, while Martha and I were watching TV...suddenly two antennae with protruberances on their end, appeared at the edge of the TV screen, either inside the set or superimposed on the screen somehow. They were animated, as are the antennae on an insect...moving around as if they were on some unseen head. They extended some 3-4 inches long - couldn't have been any insect. We watched them for a few minutes, then they moved out of sight.

Thursday, August 18, three of the four people who work in my office group, were out sick. This was one hell of a coincidence. Even the boss, Cotzen, was out sick...and he was out Friday and Saturday, too. Also on Thursday Martha smelled a bad odor in our apartment that made her sick...and at the same time the odor appeared, our canary bird, Tweety Pie, dropped dead in his cage.

Si's have told me that, now that I am oriented toward them, I can see and realize their patterns...where other humans cannot.

Look, if your Group is in financial trouble, why not let me help? Let the Group furnish me with \$1000 (they could borrow it) and I will rent a small office and teach Autohyp, and pay the Group back double in a year. A 100% return on a small investment.

My job ends next Friday, and would be an excellent time to do this. If the Group would loan me \$3000, I will return it back double, over a period of 3 years (\$2000 a year returned) or make them full partners on the Autohyp operation plus my book returns (because it would enable me to have the time to write the book.)

Sincerely,

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

Thursday, August 25, 1966

Dear Lornie:

Thank you very much for the two dandy cigars. They gave me several hours of pleasure.

Honey, I don't know what you are talking about when you mention my being sued by a radio station. I haven't been. If anybody did sue me, what could they possibly get? Mebbe an empty bird cage.

How did you like my producing Hurricane Faith in just four days? (See my letter to you of last week...Friday.)

Those men weren't "detectives", Lornie. They are Secret Service men. I had written President Johnson that I had a bright idea for him to use, re his popularity improvement with the people...and these two S.S. men came up to ask what it is. The idea, briefly, is for Johnson to appear on TV with Bob Hope, Groucho Marx, etc., and get some laughs...and some empathy with the U.S. people. He's too grim and bitter. I pointed out what made Will Rogers lovable, and others, too...and it was a sense of humor, and being able to make the people laugh, even in tough times.

No. Costs money for the docs to go ahead and study Beau. And we haven't any right now.

These two women here who have ridden my back and abused me worse than anyone in my entire life...are really bad, clear through. I never did hit them with PK, though, much as I was tempted. However, the Si's did...they told me they were putting the two in PK bubbles, enclosing the yellow gas, and attaching two poltergeists to each of their backs...and this condition will go on for the rest of their lives. God. Makes me shudder to think of it. They are walking around, enclosed in that bubble from another dimension, and that horrible stuff inside the bubble with them! For the rest of their lives! Anyway, I didn't do it. But I did resign, to get away from them. Got a fine reference from the Boss, who understands. Tomorrow is my last day.

We haven't moved yet. No way to do so. We need a jaloppy, and no way to promote one yet.

The papers you sent will help me very much, and I love you for it. It is very humorous that the Commies offered me all I need...yet I can't get it from my own Govt. I was tempted to take it, though. But I cannot. This is my own country, and I am staying with it, stupid though it may be at times.

Be a good girl, and Martha and Beau and I miss you.

Love, Ted.

Dad

08/07/2025 16:12

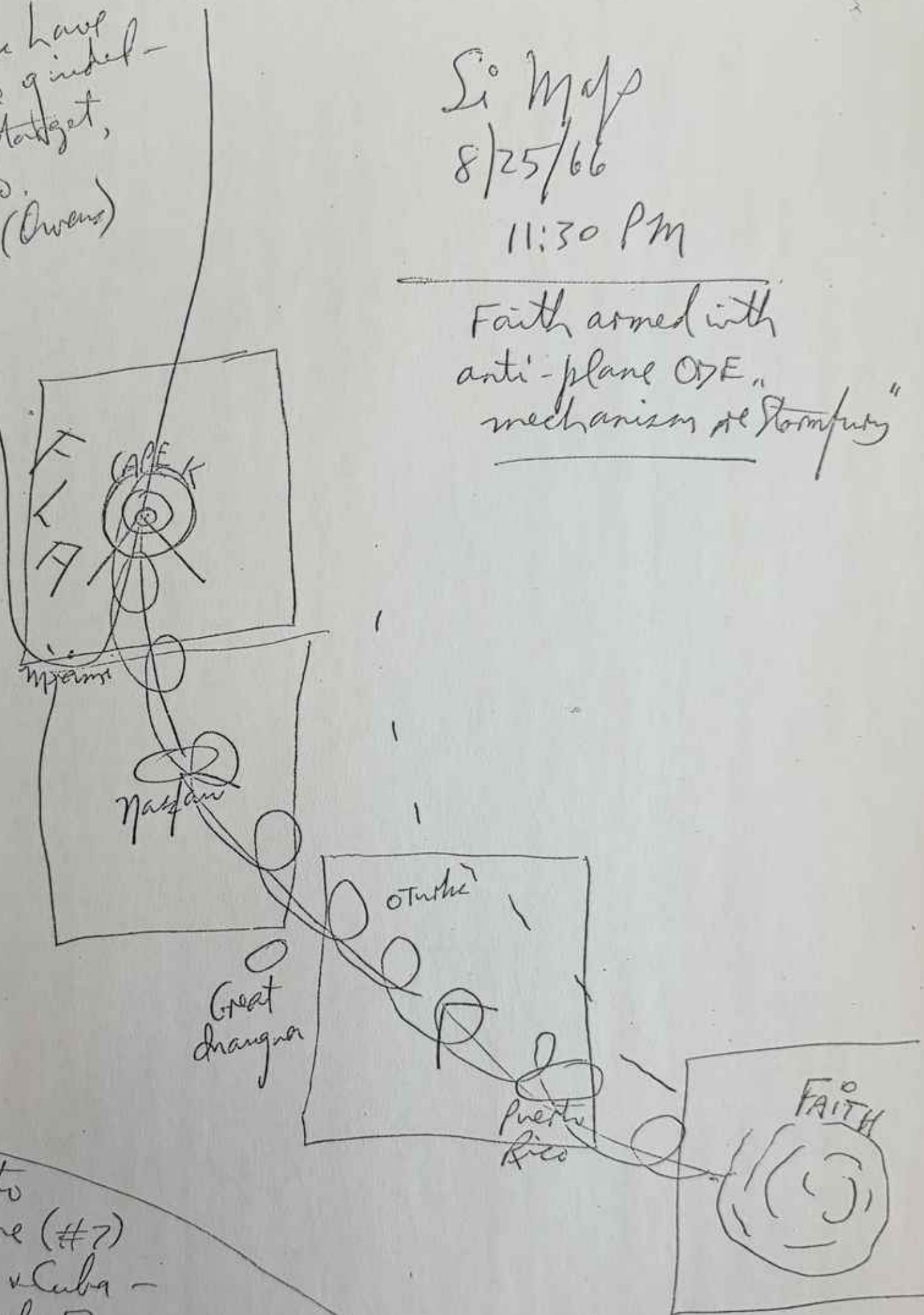
Inland -
 this shows how Si's have
 shown me - or I've guided -
 '64 + '65 comes to target,
 Electro.
 PK Man (Owens)
 Ima was a
 car miss.

Si Map

8/25/66

11:30 PM

Faith armed with
 anti-plane ODE "
 mechanism of Stormfury"



my working new to
 produce a second cane (#7)
 closer in to Florida & Cuba -
 to follow on the heels of
 Faith. In hoping I liked
 a one-two punch. Call it
 a Hurricane Party, eh?

PHILA. NEWS

193 Dead, 123 Missing As Typhoons Rip Japan

9/26/66

TOKYO (UPI).—Japan dug out from its worst storm lash- ing since 1959 today and officials feared deaths from the two-day pounding by ty- phoons Ida and Helen would swell to more than 300.

Police said 193 persons were confirmed killed and 123 per- sons were missing and feared dead. The storms sent 100-mile- an-hour winds and torrential rains whipping across the popu- lous Tokyo area, touching off massive mudslides, overturning ships in Tokyo Bay and even washing away a small resort hotel.

Ida was the worst of the two and hit in the Tokyo area near famed Mount Fuji. Helen roar- ed across the southernmost island of Kyushu inundating homes under tons of mud.

THOUSANDS were left home- less and damage was in the mil- lions of dollars.

U. S. military officials said the storm had done from \$3 to \$5 million damage at the U. S. Atsugi Naval Air Station 20 miles west of Tokyo.

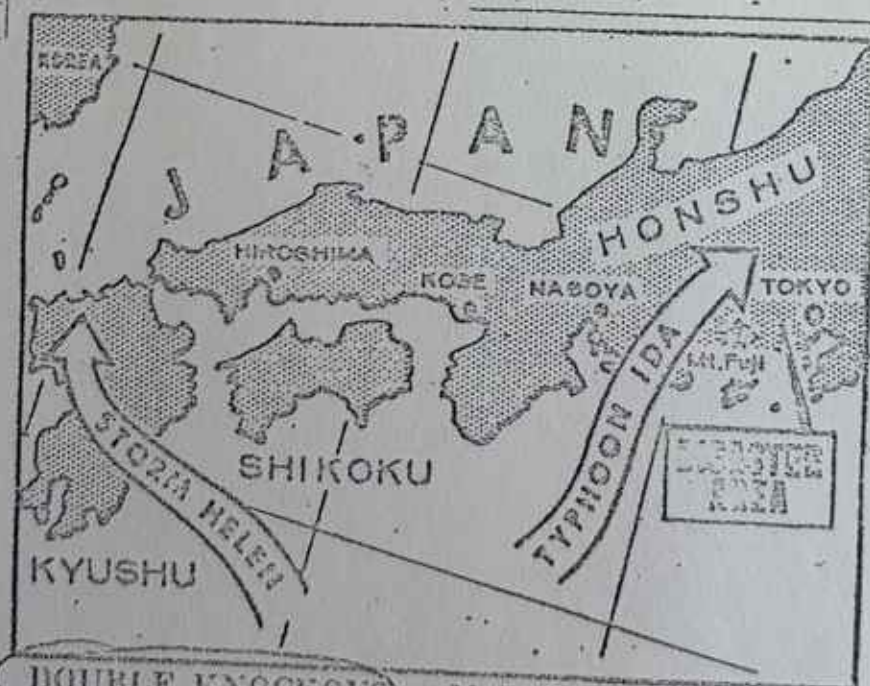
About \$500,000 in damage to homes and other facilities was reported at Camp Zama and another \$300,000 at the Sagami depot — both near Tokyo.

Yamanashi Prefecture to the west of Tokyo bore the brunt of Ida's assault. Police said 82 persons were confirmed dead in the prefecture (state) and 94 others were missing. Most of the deaths were caused by land- slides.

RAIN-LOOSENED rock and mud plummeted down the side of Mount Fuji, killing at least 50 persons in two villages. Some 50 others were missing. Reports said the slides crushed 34 of the 40 houses in one village and 20 of the 96 in the other.

At least 14 vessels were re- ported sunk or capsized in Tok- yo Bay and along the nearby coast. One body was recovered and six seamen were reported missing.

The death toll from the two storms was the highest in Japan since Sept. 26, 1959, when 5041 persons were killed by Typhoon Kitty.



DOUBLE KNOCKOUT—Map shows paths of Ty- phoons Ida and Helen, whose one-two punch against Japan left more than 190 persons known dead.

Unifax

9/28/66

New Storm In Caribbean

SAN JUAN, P. R. (UPI).— Another tropical storm sprang up today in the wake of Hurri- cane Inez, which killed five persons in a smash across Guadeloupe and is still ram- paging through the Carib- bean.

The new storm, named Judith, was discovered 650 miles east of the Windward Islands. Forecasters said the new tropical blow had winds of at least 45 MPH, and per- haps stronger.

Inez was aiming its mighty 120 MPH punch at the south- ern shores of the Dominican Republic and Haiti.

Weathermen said the severe hurricane passed south of the Virgin Islands and was ex- pected to skirt Puerto Rico, but was lashing the popular resorts with fringe gales. Gusts of 65-70 MPH winds were expected along Puerto Rico's south coast.

Pat & Kids

Thursday, August 25, 1966

Mr. Jack McKinney, WCAU

Dear Jack:

I think you will appreciate this funny letter.

You will remember that I sent you a "PK" map not long ago...to the effect that Station WCAU was going to be harassed by electrical disturbances, lightning, etc?

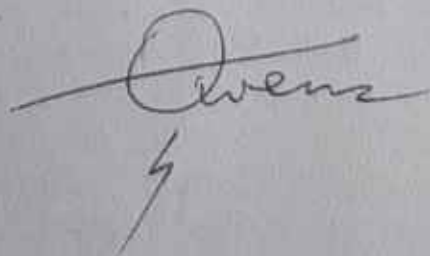
Well...this is the funny part. During one of my lightning-specials (storms I predicted to you) about the middle of August, I told Martha, my wife, that I would signal the Si's to direct a lightning strike at WCAU, just to shake up the station. Instead, it hit KYW. Mr. E. Cummings, Chief Engineer, said it hit about 2:50 AM and knocked out that radio station for about four hours. Incidentally, that lightning is indicated on your map.

I see that the PK effect is now working. I see by the paper that WCAU somehow managed to lose a signal yesterday...blanking out Arthur Godfrey for twenty minutes...and causing hundreds of people to call to see what was going wrong. That's the way PK works, Jack. Better get used to it. Any other little freakish things like that happening? Personnel out with bumped heads and colds? Machinery breakdowns? Lightning strikes? Be sporting and keep me informed, will you?

Incidentally...am working exclusively with a small group of scientists now who are sporting enough to give me confirmations of my predictions when I am right...and call attention to anything I might miss. I called Hurricane Alma in a letter to them last Friday...four days ahead of time. Am mentioning this to let you know I am still wheeling and dealing with ESP. ESP? Well...whatever it is.

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce Street, #33
Phila.

P.S. Might interest you to know that I terminate with my present job tomorrow...finis. Got one over there available? Secretary, announcer, writer, janitor, pool player? I challenge you personally to two out of three games of 50 point straight pool...\$1 on each game, and time. Ha!



Pat & Kids

Sunday night, August 27, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

The UFO's, it seems like, did not take out the medium-camera in Lunar Orbiter. It puzzles me...a miss for me, I guess.

Now, I waited to hear from the Si's...right up to the point where they were going to fire that moon craft from the Cape to another point on the globe. (That's why I didn't get a prediction in to you...they didn't contact me as they usually do.) I finally contacted them...and they did not want to touch that shot. They WANTED the shot to go well. Because it was just a "preliminary". They want to chew up the "main event." And so they are waiting...for the main event, to clobber it. They told me to PK-map the Super Titan with 8 satellites...that they would destroy the mission. So I did, and they did. A hit. (Just to keep my records straight...I will have to list that mooncraft test a miss on my books. But it wasn't. It wasn't anything at all.)

Hurricane Faith was following my map (sent you a copy) right down the line...but she got very weak Saturday, and stopped...so I opened the ODE source-boxes and fed her everything she needed. After that she started again, and grew in power again. I have had to correct her course several times. It's sort of like leading a blind man. As of today, in the morning Inquirer, you can see she's pointed dead at the target...Cape K. My job is to see that she stays right on that aim. When the Govt. FINALLY discovers that I can control hurricanes through Si help...perhaps it will listen to reason, and cooperate.

In my files which you copied you will see where the Si's told the CIA they would help them. Well, what isn't there is...the Si's stopped that cold, when CIA didn't help me with confirmations. Now they are just like any other Govt. agency to the Si's.

#75, the "European Happening Will Shock and Amaze U.S."...would seem to be last week's resignation of the three top West German generals which has caused a government crisis...those are the words used by the papers. They also termed it a military crisis. This, coming out of thin air, must have certainly "shocked and amazed" the U.S. Govt.

#88, my "WCAU PK Harassment"... (I showed you my pk map of the station)... the following was in the newspapers Thursday, August 25: "Lost Signal Puts Godfrey Off The Air...Arthur Godfrey went silent for the last 20 minutes of his taped radio show on WCAU yesterday morning because of a telephone line failure. The station played standby music while trying to restore the lost signal from CBS network, without success. Hundreds of phone calls jammed the local switchboard as callers sought to find out why Godfrey was off the air. The Godfrey radio show, normally heard from 10:10 AM to 11, went silent at 10:39. A WCAU spokesman said the station was at the end of a "signal loop" and was apparently the only one to lose the signal..." This, Rowland, is one of the many ways PK attacks occur. At my office last week I was working on the mimeograph machine...and it went dead. The stamp machine broke down. The power on the elevator went dead. The telephone system failed and broke down. This is all PK phenomenon...Si phenomenon.

8/27/66 P2

Now see #36... "Si Warning Re Stock Market." My letter to George Clark, CIA: "George, please see my letter to you of March 26, 1965..." before closing, Nature has told me to tell yomx the U.S. Govt. that since it has refused to help me, it's agent, then it will damage the Stock Market. Sort of tit for tat. If I must suffer economically whilst trying to lobby for Nature... then Nature will cause the Govt. to suffer." - "Now, Nature has this message for the U.S. Govt. Unless the Govt. recognizes its agent, P K Man, publicly... and helps P K Man to be hired by New Jersey and New York to bring rain to relieve the drought... then Nature will wreck and demolish the U.S. economy... will ruin the Stock Market - it will make 1929 seem like a picnic by comparison."

Well, Rowland, "Nature" turned out to be the Si's... and they waited patiently, as is their nature, for the Govt. to cooperate. But it did not.

In #82, my letter to you: "Sell your stocks and bonds, friends... the Si's are going to blast the Stock Market, in order to humble this country a bit, and make it harder for the U.S. to keep up wars overseas..." Okay... since that letter what has happened? All hell has broken loose in the Stock Market, that's what. It has gone down, down... and now is in deep trouble. Like a plane in a spin it can't get out of. Here's a Saturday quote from the New York Times: "Erosion on Wall St. 'Long Slide' In Prices Wearing Down Spirit of the Baffled Stock Salesman." "The steady sandpapering of stock prices... the market has gone up only one day in the last two weeks... finally is getting under the skin of brokerage-house salesmen. At noon yesterday a customer telephoned his broker and said, 'Where are you?' 'I'm hiding behind my desk,' came the reply in a faltering Harvard accent. 'What can I tell my customers?' asked a bewildered salesman, who appeared to be typical of some 35,000 registered representatives working for member firms of the New York Stock Exchange. 'To be perfectly honest, you've got to tell them that you don't know what to tell them.' At another Wall Street house a secretary wailed: 'This is no longer a tight money policy we're seeing. It's a no-money policy.' The statistics were fairly grim at the market's close yesterday. The 'paper loss' on all Big Board stocks has soared to a \$103.7-billion since the market made its historic high on Feb. 9. The Dow-Jones industrial average has tumbled 21.5 per cent... etc"

The Si's are causing this grim economical uproar to call attention to the letter mentioned above... which is, after all, their only way of communicating with humans. Their point... the Govt. had dashed well better start cooperating with PK Man at this point... because they can make things much much worse if it doesn't happen.

The "Emmy Dime" jolt was as rough as I told you it would be. The globe is still being battered. Last week there were more earthquakes in various places... thousands of square miles in Texas and New Mexico were flooded... Hurricane Faith sprang up, etc. I quote a paper clip of Sat. "84 Earth Tremors Recorded" Belgrade, Yugoslavia... "The official Yugoslav news agency Tanjug said 84 separate earth tremors have been recorded off the Montenegrin coast at Petrovac-On-The-Sea during the past three weeks." ~~XXXXXXXX~~ And what do you know, Rowland, somebody OUT THERE is beginning to catch on. Here is a local editorial from the paper a couple of days ago... "TURKISH EARTHQUAKE'S WARNING. 'Although the horror of last Friday's major earthquake was concentrated... if it's the word... over hundreds of square miles in four provinces of eastern Turkey, and the death toll mounting now into the thousands confirms how very major it was, there may also have been a warning implicit in it... for all those persons living near

own "fault lines." On the same day, if not precisely at the same hour, it appears that there were substantial shocks felt from northern Italy all the way to Japan. Buildings fell down on Yugoslavia's Montenegrin coast; Tashkent...was hit again - although the Soviets don't say how badly. It does not appear to be any small, isolated phenomenon. The violence of the impact in Turkey seems nearly to have gone "right off the scale." The hundreds of subsequent tremors...could be interpreted as meaning that the shifting of the surface, for whatever reasons, is not finished yet.... It must seem to many laymen that the incidence of tremors and worse has been more frequent than in the past; with the Turkish experience, perhaps they are becoming more terribly destructive, too."

This writer was correct...there was a "warning implicit in it"...but not having anything to do with living WITH near fault lines. And finally even editorial writers are noticing that it doesn't appear to be any small, isolated phenomenon. And the phenomenon are becoming more destructive, as the Govt. refuses to cooperate.

Believe me, Rowland, when I tell you...this Govt. vs Si's, with me in the middle as representative...is developing into a classic example of the old saying, "For want of a nail...the battle was lost." The nail being the Govt. setting me up for a year to meet the Si's...and the U.S. with its mounting crises and catastrophes, is fast losing the battle.

This is interesting. See #73. Ltr. to George: "Furthermore, the Reds have feinted at us with torpedo boats from the North shore. The Si's warn... to look for an attack upon our warships from the south shores...etc. The Reds are now mulling over a plan to obliterate our fleet, and to take control of the waters surrounding Viet Nam themselves."

It is now just happening...although in a bit different way than I thought. They (Reds) have just blown up and sunk a bunch of our ships in the south waters. This is something new. And I was correct in what they were going to do.

In #83, "String of U.S. Disasters" - I have added quite a bit since getting back my files from you. So many, why list them? Terrible, freak accidents in Viet Nam...causing maximum embarrassment to the U.S. Govt. Stock Market going down, down. Etc.

This might not seem important, but believe me it is. Last night I had a vivid dream, and when I woke all I could remember of the dream was that the Si's were telling me to tell the Govt. they mean absolute business on their warning that they will turn loose all CDE forms during September and October, unless the Govt. steps in at this point and cooperates. That's all...I've said it.

The "Asian-type critters" referred to in my letter of August 24, as a "sign" from the Sis...could mean that these creatures were destroyed because they got into the wrong geographical area. A shark...fish out of water...would not have been destroyed if it had stayed in its water home. The Asian leopard...would have been safe in its own jungle. Same with the monkey and boar. The point? The U.S. is as out of place in Asia as the shark was in the cornfield. And the Si's are warning of the U.S. being destroyed in Asia just as the out of place critters were destroyed here. We should stay in our own jungle.

Hard to say what will happen now, friend. We have a quarter, that's all, and I have to mail this. No job prospects. No car. Pretty grim.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

Thursday, September 15, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

PAT & KITS

Dear Rowland:

Something very strange is happening re the Si's, and I don't know what it is. Also, with me. For weeks I haven't cracked a file...after working with my files daily for years. Another thing...the past year or so they have given me notes daily. This has stopped. I know they are up to something, big...but cannot imagine what it might be.

Let's recap Gemini Eleven...which, incidentally, I'm putting down as a "miss" in my book. The Si's harassed the take-off beautifully...stymied NASA twice, but finally had to let it go up. They harassed, and stopped, the space-walk and the testing of the power tool (Space repair) and the use of the jet-gun for maneuvering...and then they ceased. This puzzles me, for I know well there is a more than intelligent reason for every little thing they do. I KNOW the Si's were very much in on the Gemini orbit. Of course, they can't destroy the Gemini capsule and astronauts, as they did the Super Titan with the 8 satellites in August, so perhaps this cramps their style. But they did much more on Gemini shots preceeding. Bear one thing in mind...because they do not clobber one shot, does not mean they won't clobber the next. Or the next. But the fact remains, they did not, or were not able to, clobber the Gemini Eleven shot...which was brought off excellently by the astronauts and NASA.

Now, a prediction has come to pass. See my letter to George of April 13, 1966 (am enclosing a spare copy I had): George, be warned...all ships, planes and subs in the Atlantic will be in deadly danger in the weeks and months ahead...the high waves and wind that just damaged a ship and killed two people were part of it. The Si's are doing something with the weather, using the Atlantic ocean to supply certain things they need to end our East Coast drought...it is going to be deadly dangerous to all forms of life and locomotion in the Atlantic, for a while."

ALSO...I have a signed prediction made to Zelda Hansell and George Middle, 29 S. Wyoming, Ardmore, Pa., dated June 5, 1966: "The Si's, to demonstrate their powers further to the U.S. Govt. - will bring about a nuclear submarine catastrophe, or aircraft carrier catastrophe - i.e., a naval catastrophe, involving U. S. vessels, within the near future...the above to take place not later than September, 1966..."

Well, it wasn't a nuclear sub...I missed on that...and not U.S., but West German (our ally). Today's headline read: "U-Boat Sinks; 21 Aboard." It pointed out that it was the worst submarine disaster since the Thresher went down some years ago. But it was a naval disaster; was in September; was a submarine; and happened in the Atlantic.

The Si's are now, I believe, off on a new tack of some sort. They said they would put on a tremendous demonstration of their many powers Sept. and October...and I believe they will. They usually do what they say. But...there is something else now with them, and they won't tell me what it is. Let me say this...if something weird and mysterious happens to one of our top military or political leaders...I mean, top...then I might know what they are up to. Something like...the top man referred to just vanishing. Suppose, say, Humphrey or Johnson or Dirksen or (who are our top military men nowadays?...well, one of them) suddenly can't be found anywhere.

Something odd like that...then I would know what new tack they would be on.

Perhaps they did not like my files being copied, and feel you are not friendly...that their precious information had fallen into the wrong hands. That might be why they have changed their form of contact with me. I feel they are as close as before, but they are not telling me as much as before.

A note on the hurricanes that didn't. I have made the cakes, but they fell flat in the oven. I've produced a lot of what should have been fine canes this year, but they either didn't build up entirely into full canes, or they missed the target. Odd. Not like the two previous years. It is possible the Si's have tired of the usual demos, and will do something else on a larger scale, in time to come. ----- P K Man (Owens)

great home to the U.S. Coast - with living space & several apartments
33 2' Atlantic, 1/2 mile, 15' dated June 2' 1960: "The 21.2' to demonstrate
1960... I have a signed dedication made to George Kennell and George Hodge,
locomotion in the Atlantic, for a mile."

coast glorified... it is going to be deadly dangerous to all forms of life and
 being the Atlantic ocean to subject certain things that need to end only that
 the people were half of it. The 21, a she going something with the weather,
 would spread... the high waves and wind that that damaged a ship and killed
 planes and ships in the Atlantic will be in deadly danger in the weeks and
 1960 (we encourage a whole coal I say): George's re marked... all ships
 don't a description has come to hand. See my letter to George of April 18.

was plannin' on exchangin' it for the national flag and US2V.
they got out' on their way to' stop the coming of the stolen goods... which
was the way they got the next. At the next. But the last message
was one thing in mind... because they do not stop one spot, does not
change their state. But they did stop more on coming spots because
the the other with the 3 articles in volume, so before this
of course, they got the goods the coming because and national, as they
think they do. I know the 2, 3 were left with in on the coming spot.
For I know well there is a more than intelligent reason for each article
of the left-hand for manufacturing... and then they ceased. They believed me,
the above-mentioned and the testing of the bomb (2000 lbs) and the use
of the 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 80

somedrums? Well...but cannot imagine what it might be.
Heads turned me towards guitar. After was stopped. I know they are up to
what all things guitar for. And...another thing...the best kind of so they
is. Yes, with me. For weeks I played & checked a type...after working
somebody's head around is preventing is the 21st and I don't know what it
will become.

MR. ROBERT SMITH, C.E.C.V.V.

Amesbury: September 12, 1899

HALF KID

Sept. 17, 1966

Dear Lorie -

Martha, Sean & I wish you the happiest of birthdays. You are a woman now, not a little girl any longer. It's been a long time since Pat took a picture of you perched on my shoulder with an old Cannon camera. I'll always have lots of happy memories of the sweet little child, Lorie - who took her lumps and bumps and laughs with Daddy, everywhere.

Your birthday present is something money cannot buy. And there's no other like it. And it's beautiful! I made it. Took hours. It has to crack to be made the way I've invented, but don't worry about the tiny cracks. It's firm. Just treat it like the delicate ceramic work that it is.

(Take it off before you punch Rick in the nose.)

Love & kisses

Dad

Thursday, September 28, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Pat & Kids

*Pat - How all
Si letters to
Lorne & Rick,
OK?*

Dear Rowland:

Confirming my phone call to you this afternoon early...I told you I was working to turn Hurricane Inez north (it's headed West); also told you I was working to produce a second hurricane behind Inez. Well, I came off work at 5:45 and bought a News...and read where a great tropical storm ~~had~~ had appeared with Inez in the Atlantic.

Enclosed is a rather frightening prediction I made August 25. I told you as you can see on the enclosed photostat (and you have a copy) that I would work for a "one-two" punch...twin hurricanes. Oddly, they developed in the wrong location, the Pacific...and hit Japan. (And there is now a third hur - typhoon, same thing, there. Three hurricane-typhoons in the Pacific within one week's time...and giant Hurricane Inez now ripping up the Atlantic, with Judith building up right behind Inez. On my prediction of August 25 I told you "let's have a Hurricane Party." Within one week we've got four full hurricanes steaming and another one in the making...isn't that a hurricane party? What is so startling...were my words of August 25..."in boxing I liked a one-two punch." See the Phila. News write up..."Double Knockout...map shows paths of Typhoons Ida and Helen, whose one-two punch..." And of course, now we have Inez and Judith for a one-two punch in the Atlantic.

I wondered why the Si's weren't kicking up catastrophes and all the various phenomena this month...and asked them...and they told me they were getting their craft into position...to just wait, and it would happen. (My sense of time, and their time, are not the same, and when I say September and October it puts a strain on them because that is not the way they measure time.) Anyway, things have been quiet...and that is when to watch out for the Si's. At least they didn't let Surveyor 2 get away from them.

We've been having all kinds of Si phenomena in our apartment the past two weeks, hot and heavy. Strange looking hairy arms appearing on our TV screen, on different programs at different times...plus strange looking antennae that move as if alive...plus strange sounds.

Word from OSCAR occasionally...will bring better results from me. Dr. Rhine found at Duke that he got his top results from ESP individuals and groups that were encouraged and rewarded.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

Sunday, October 2, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, Organization of Scientific Research

Dear Rowland:

As I told you Friday, I was working to change the direction of Hurricane Inez...she was heading West, and for my purposes (of proof) she had to change to North. Well, after tearing up Cuba (see my files re my hitting Cuba and Castro with PK in large amounts) it changed direction...and instead of heading for Mexico, began heading for Florida. But she was very very weak by Saturday night...so I worked to put a lot of PK units in her to make her powerful again...and today, Sunday, radio announced she was growing to hurricane strength again. After all, I have produced the many hurricanes and near-hurricanes I outlined for you on the map I sent you with the ten circles (practically, although am still trying to bring in two more) but I have fallen down in putting them on target. Perhaps I can yet.

Now...this is most interesting. The middle of September the Si's told me to make some skull and crossbones rings. I did. Also, the last time I was on radio here, the "Talk of Philadelphia" show, I had drawn a skull and crossbones on a map, intending to warn the listeners of great danger to the U.S. not recognized by our Government...but didn't get the chance to get to it because Ed Harvey cut me off. Now, in the papers Sept. 29 was this article, "Marines Kill 50 Reds In Battle Near DMZ, Find Skull Warning." In short, the Marines found a skull on a pole, as a signal to them from the VC. Since the Si's talk to me a great deal by "signs"...and putting two and two together, I am positive at this time that there is great great danger to the U.S. that we are not aware of...immediate danger. In short, a trap is ready to be sprung on the U.S. Might be a mighty trap against the U.S. in Viet Nam. Or could be directed against the U.S. itself. Anyway, just thought I would warn you. There is a deeper wonder in my mind...if the Si's might mean, they are getting deadlier. Remember, I can't understand everything they send me, perfectly.

P K Men (Owens) *Owens*

Kids...remember I told you that a tatoo on a human seems to convince that person's subconscious...and the tattoo comes true in his or her life? Also, a person tends to act out his life according to his or her name. That is, a man named "Coward" would tend to be cowardly. Etc. Enclosed are some samples I have taken from the papers to illustrate this.

Iornie, I enjoyed your letter, and am glad you appreciate that beautiful ring. Since none of my rings are alike...it's the only one there is.

Love, Dad *Dad*

October 3, 1966, Monday

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

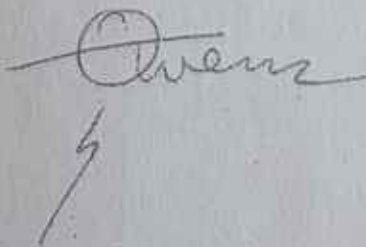
Well, I told you Thursday or Friday that I was working to turn Hurricane Inez from going West, to going North, check? — (ON PHONE)

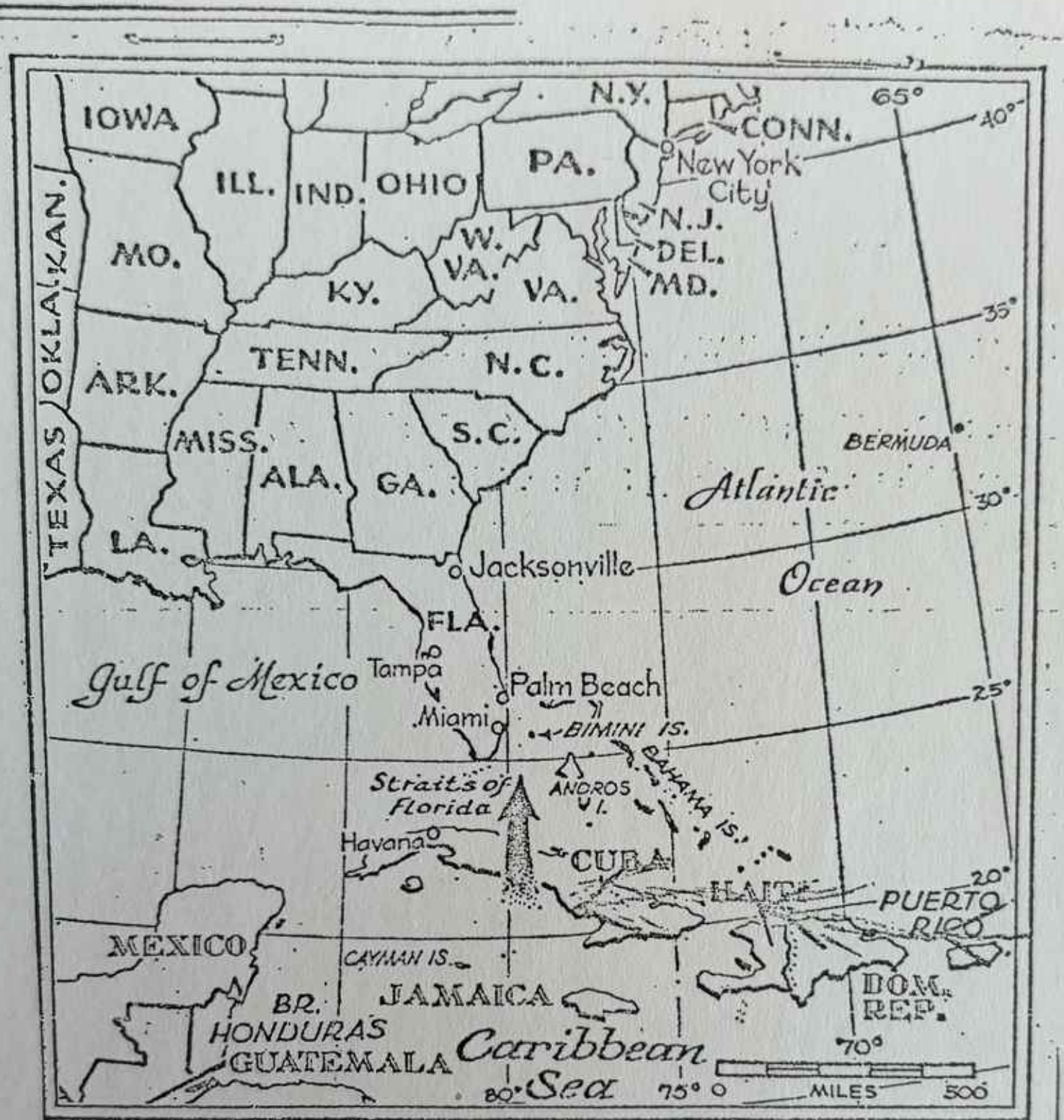
I had to do two things over the weekend...build Inez up to a hurricane again, after she died down to just a storm... then turn her toward Florida.

Enclosed is photostat of today's N.Y. Times map of Inez... and you can see for yourself that, although last week she was coming in on Cuba, going WestXXX and according to the Weather Bureaus was not supposed to come near the U.S. - she changed direction over the weekend just as I was working for her to do, and shot toward the U.S., just shaving Electro. The paper says Inez's gales and storms are kicking hell out of Electro, but she didn't hit Electro head on. I don't know how much of a miss this is, but it certainly isn't much. I guided Inez 1700 miles in on the target. Not a head on hit, but damn good shooting, nevertheless. Don't you agree?

I'm still trying to turn her in left for a head-on hit, because she's alongside...or if she gets out a little, I'll try to repeat Betsy over again.

P K Man (Owens)





The New York Times

Oct. 3, 1966

HURRICANE OFF FLORIDA: Storm called Inez heads north on path between mainland and western Bahamas.

N.Y. TIMES

MON. MORN.

OCT. 3, 1966

Tuesday, October 4, 1966

10/4/66 p1

Mr. Rowland Swank, C.S.C.A.R.

You have just been in ~~xxx xxx~~ on one of the greatest proofs, speaking for the scientific interest, of the century. Hurricane Inez obeyed me at every twist and turn...and backed up at my command, as did Betsy. AND YOU KNOW THAT I CAUSED HER DIRECTION CHANGES...BECAUSE I TOLD YOU IN ADVANCE OF EACH CHANCE...AND THE CHANCES CAME ABOUT (AS WELL AS MY TELLING YOU OF THEM) IN SPITE OF THE FACT THAT THE MIAMI HURRICANE CENTER, WITH ALL ITS PLANES AND EQUIPMENT...AND THE U.S. WEATHER BUREAU...SAID HURRICANE INEZ WOULD NOT HIT THE U.S.!

(1) When Hurricane Inez was going West toward Cuba...I called you and told you I would work to turn Inez North toward Florida, and confirmed my call in writing Sept. 28.

Local paper, Sept. 30: "Forecasters said that the danger that Florida would be hit 'appears remote at this time'."

N.Y. Times, Sept. 29: "The Hurricane Center in Miami said there was only a slight chance that the storm would reach the United States mainland."

Local paper, Sept. 30: "Forecasters predicted Inez would turn more to the northwest as it entered eastern Cuba. 'THERE IS ONLY A SLIGHT CHANCE THAT HURRICANE INEZ WILL HIT THE U.S. MAINLAND, said Gordon E. Dunn, Chief of the National Hurricane Center at Miami. He predicted that a ridge of pressure to the north of the storm would continue to weaken, allowing Inez to turn to the north and thereby pass far to the east of the mainland.

All right. So I was telling you differently than Mr. Dunn. I was telling you that I was working to turn the storm at practically right angles, to ram Florida. I was telling the Si's what I wanted with mental imagery...and making "PK Maps"...and even contacting Inez directly with Mind, because such storms have an intelligence of their own. I put up a "PK wall" at the end of Cuba, so Inez wouldn't go past it, and like a rail bank shot in pool would go on toward the U.S. Also, since I had heavily PK'd Cuba in 1964...and had done this before...I instructed Inez to kick the daylights out of Castro's Cuba while she was there. She did just that. Then she followed my maps and mental instructions, and the Si's, and the PK wall...and turned at almost a right angle and went for Florida. But she missed by an eyelash. So I put up another PK wall to hold her back...and she stalled, as the weather bureau puts it. At that point I told you (my letter of yesterday, Oct. 3) "I'm still trying to turn her in left for a head-on hit, because she's alongside (Electro)...or if she gets out a litt, I'll try to repeat Betsy over again (meaning put her in reverse (hurricanes aren't supposed to be able to do that, you know) and sweep her down into Miami like I did Betsy. SHE OBTAYED MY MAP AND MENTAL INSTRUCTIONS...AND THE SI'S...PRECISELY. She went into reverse and followed Betsy's track, with a HIT on southern Electro. Of course, she kicked the stuffings out of Nasa's Bahama setup, and also spanked Cape Kennedy good because she was so close.

The point of all this? THE SI'S ACTUALLY DID ALL OF THE PHYSICAL WORK WITH INEZ TO SPANK THE U.S. IN ORDER TO GET THE U.S. ATTENTION...AND POINT UP WHAT THEY CAN DO WITH WEATHER CONTROL. They allowed me to call their shots so that it would be on record with humans that this was no "erratic" storm or accident. They brought a big hurricane 1700 miles and put it on target. My hunch about Hurricane Faith was right. They could have rammed the U.S. with it, but it was too destructive, so they

10/4/66 P2

put Faith nose-to-nose with the U.S., scaring hell out of everybody, then let Faith ramble off on a safe path. When the U.S. didn't learn any lesson from it...they brought on Inez. If no lesson is learned from Inez, the Si's will no doubt arrange something stronger.

If you think the Hurricane Center and weather experts were not fooled completely by the Si's and my PK work, listen to this:

Tonight's local paper, Oct. 4: "RUDE AWAKENING...Many of the two million residents of the "Gold Coast" (Miami) had gone to bed believing they were out of danger. They awoke this morning to the roar of wind and rain...angry winds churned Biscayne Bay into a wild fury...as Inez battered the southeast Florida "Gold Coast" with high winds and tides. Power lines snapped and fell in showers of sparks and debris flew through the air as Inez fell on Miami."

On Channel 6 of TV tonight on the news: "Hurricane Inez completely stumped the weather experts, and took one of the most erratic paths of any hurricane on record."

Meaning...it went North from Cuba, instead of on west...then backed up and kicked Miami when it should have gone on out to sea.

I did this with hurricane after hurricane in 1964, my best year...and with Betsy the following year. Am glad I scored this year in such a clear manner...informing you ahead of each change...so now you can realize what I have been doing. You have actual proof of it.

Well, that is that. Done and done. Just for the hell of it am working tonight to stall Inez at Key West and get her up to Cape Kennedy anyway, head on. But she's already done what I wanted her to do...show you, a scientist, how a hurricane can be guided by human intelligence and Si's. It's midnight, and won't be able to mail this until morning...and I'm tired of hurricane work...been at it now for what? almost two weeks? If she stalls and goes up into Cape K, good. If she doesn't, I've made my point to you anyway.

I repeat over and over. The United States should take me and my family and respect the Si's wishes and place us with the tools we need where the Si's want...so that they can come down, THEIR WAY IN THEIR OWN TIME, and make a personal meeting with me. Because they know me and I know them...I am not afraid...and no other human being is so prepared.

The U.S. Govt. is nuttier than a fruit cake, and you can quote me on that. Of course, it could ~~xxxx~~ say the same of me...but I have PROVEN my point, again and again and again, dozens of times...which scarcely makes me a nut.

I heard on TV Nasa is planning a series of big shoots in the near future. They'd better clear with the Si's first, or they ARE FLAT OUT OF LUCK AT NASA.

With kind regards to you, friend...and your brother scientific researchers.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

October 6, 1966

Pat, Lorne, Rick

Mr. Rowland Swank
Organization of Scientific Research

Dear Rowland:

Enclosed is (1) letter I sent to you Oct. 3, when Inez missed Florida and I told you I'd work to turn her back to the left, or in reverse, for a hit on Florida. Note underlined says "Betsy over again."

(2) is clipping of October 5 from New York Times. Note in red circled paragraph my effort to turn Inez into Betsy's path...is confirmed by the Times, in the same words.

Same page, up at top, on the map...are the two points where I had to "sweat blood" to get Inez to change her course entirely. Remember I telephoned you beforehand before each change of course of Inez, right? Also confirmed by letter. So there's no argument on that, right?

Now, before closing on this wonderful hurricane demonstration I have been fortunate enough to give you (courtesy of the Si's) this year, here's a quote from today's Inquirer, 10/6:

"Hurricanes don't usually hit Florida and then strike Mexico. But there is nothing usual about Inez. Forecasters, repeatedly confounded by its erratic turns, watched the new course for five hours before announcing an all-clear for South Florida."

So you see...even newspaper writers are aware something funny is going on. Hurricanes doing things they aren't supposed to. And one man in the world telling you beforehand...that they are going to.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

P K Man (Owens)

October 3, 1966, Monday

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

Well, I told you Thursday or Friday that I was working to turn Hurricane Inez from going West, to going North, check?

I had to do two things over the weekend...build Inez up to a hurricane again, after she died down to just a storm... then turn her toward Florida.

Enclosed is photostat of today's N.Y. Times map of Inez... and you can see for yourself that, although last week she was coming in on Cuba, going WestXXX and according to the Weather Bureaus was not supposed to come near the U.S. - she changed direction over the weekend just as I was working for her to do, and shot toward the U.S., just shaving Electro. The paper says Inez's gales and storms are kicking hell out of Electro, but she didn't hit Electro head on. I don't know how much of a miss this is, but it certainly isn't much. I guided Inez 1700 miles in on the target. Not a head on hit, but damn good shooting, nevertheless. Don't you agree?

I'm still trying to turn her in left for a head-on hit, because she's alongside...or if she gets out a little, I'll try to repeat Betsy over again.

P K Man (Owens)

October 11, 1966 (Tuesday)

Mr. Rowland Swank
Organization of Scientific Research.

*Lorne
Rick*

Dear Rowland:

Enclosed is a newspaper clipping from last week, sent to me by a very good friend in Connecticut. Also enclosed is my letter to George Clark of Central Intelligence, June 1, 1966.

Six months ago my UFO friends appeared in a craft and led a string of police cars along the road. Actually this was about all that appeared in the papers. Then on June 1 the Si's gave me the info to send on to George Clark of CIA. When I received this news clip I got quite a shock. First, it verified my letter to George that the cops had fired on the UFO. This officer in the clip was ordered to do so by Headquarters, but the Si's were in his mind, so perhaps he didn't. But the other cars most likely received the same orders.

With stupidity like that, no wonder the Si's are clobbering the Space shots and taking so long to get together with the U.S. Govt.

An interesting point of this news clip is...in my letter I warned that a police car and officer would be missing if they shot at the UFO's. In this clip, notice that the officer now is "missing"...and dreams that his police car has vanished!

Now, even more astonishing...is the fact that my own symbol was on that car (I use a circle instead of a triangle, but that's the only difference! Therefore...you could say that I am connected with this UFO in a way.

Let's review. I was connected with the South Pole UFO, in that I predicted it 5 months in advance. I was connected with the major UFO appearances in 1965, in that I predicted them in advance. I predicted the Waunaque UFO in advance. I predicted the East Coast fireball six days in advance. I predicted the Erie, Pa., UFO in advance.

Even more astonishing is the fact that I predicted in advance the details of these UFO appearances. I predicted the South Pole UFO would change the electromagnetic conditions at the Pole, and make the newspapers. I predicted the East Coast fireball would appear over Philadelphia. After that I told CIA (its in the files) that the East Coast UFO would appear again soon and do something different that the UFO's hadn't done before. That's when the Erie, Pa., UFO appeared and the creature approached to within five feet of the people, then walked into the water. So this was a first. I predicted the UFO's would appear near here...but would not come down in Phila. for fear we had a ray like they had...then the Waunaque UFO appeared, with its ray.

In other words, I've not only predicted before the UFO's appeared, but what the conditions would be. Enough to identify myself with them. Oh, I left out the Michigan Monster appearance...seen by 16 people. That creature grabbed a woman named "Owens"...my own name. So you can see, at least three times the UFO's have directly connected me with them. South Pole; Michigan Monster and this Ohio UFO with the symbol (mine) painted on the car. It's all in the files you copied, Rowland. Checks out perfectly. The Si's want to reach me. They've tried to point it out every way they could. ----- P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

Flying Saucer Named Floyd Is Man's Eternal Tormentor

EDITOR'S NOTE—Last April 17 hundreds of persons in Ohio reported sighting an unidentified flying object. The Air Force said it was a satellite. But whatever it was, his encounter with the phenomenon proved a strange, grim turning point in the life of a deputy sheriff from Ravenna.

By JOHN DE GROOT
Akron Beacon Journal Staff
Writer

AKRON, Ohio (AP)—In his ruined world of loneliness and twisted nightmares, Dale Spaur wonders if the chase will ever end.

It began six months ago with seven steps to hell and a flying saucer named Floyd.

In the predawn hours of a gentle April morning, Spaur, a Portage County sheriff's deputy, chased a flying saucer 86 miles.

Now the strange craft is chasing him.

And he is hiding from it, a bearded stranger peering past the limp curtains of a tiny motel room in Solon Ohio.

He no longer is a deputy sheriff.

His marriage is shattered.

He has lost 40 pounds.

He lives on one bowl of cereal and a sandwich each day.

He walks three miles to an \$80-a-week painter's job. His motel room costs \$60 a week. The court has ordered him to pay his wife \$20 a week for the support of his two children.

That leaves Dale Spaur exactly nothing.

The flying saucer did it.

"If I could change all that I have done in my life," he said. "I would change just one thing. And that would be the night we chased that damn thing. That saucer."

He spit the word out. Saucer. An obscenity.

Others might understand.

Four other officers took part in the April drama.

Police Chief Gerald Buchert of Mantua saw the craft and photographed it. The pictures turned out badly, an odd fuzzy white thing suspended in blackness. Today, Chief Buchert laughs nervously when he speaks of that night.

"I'd rather not talk about it," he says. "It's something that should be forgotten left alone. I saw something, but I don't know what it was."

Special Deputy W. L. Neff rode with Spaur during the chase.

He won't talk about it.

His wife Jackelyne explains, "I hope I never see him like he was after the chase. He was real white, almost in a state of shock. It was awful."

"And people made fun of him afterwards. He never talks about it anymore. Once he told me, 'If that thing landed in my back yard, I wouldn't tell a soul.' He's been through a wringer."

Patrolman Frank Panzanella saw the chase end in Conway, Pa., where he works. He saw the craft.

Now he is silent. Friends say he had his telephone removed because of calls about that April morning.

H. Wayne Huston was a police officer in East Palestine, Ohio. He had worked there seven years. Several months after the saucer passed above him in the night he resigned going to Seattle, Wash., to drive a bus.

Huston now goes by Harold W. Huston. He tells you: "Sure I quit because of that thing. People laughed at me. And there was pressure. You couldn't put your finger on it, but the pressure was there. The city officials didn't like police officers chasing flying saucers."

Thus the story of the other officers.

Three still wear badges, but do not speak of what they saw.

Spaur and Huston have turned in their badges.

Now Spaur hides in Solon, a fugitive from a flying saucer named Floyd. He cannot escape the strange craft.

It remains with him, locked in his mind reappearing in nightly sweating dreams that are a bizarre mixture of reality and fantasy.

Of that night: He is driving car 13. Barney Neff is beside him. They are heading east along U.S. 224 between Randolph and Atwater when they spot a red and white 1959 Ford alongside the road.

Barney and Dale stop to check it out. The car is filled with walkie-talkies and other radios.

A strange emblem is painted on the side. A triangle with a bolt of lightning inside it. Above the emblem is written "Seven steps to hell."

11. 1966 (Tuesday)

10/11/66 p2

10/11/66 P4

June 1, 1966

George Clark
Central Intelligence

Dear George:

The SI's today gave me some interesting information to pass on.

Seems that when they flew near some police cars, in a recent sighting...the stupid police actually fired guns at their craft.

(This was not made public...and may even be kept a secret by the officers who committed this colossal blunder.)

However, the SI's warn...if they approach in friendly fashion in the future...and are fired upon or attacked in an unfriendly manner...the police will be minus one police car and officers. The SI's will announce it, as a lesson to humans.

That was pretty damn stupid, George, of those police to do that.

P K Man (Gwen)

Wednesday, October 12, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, C.S.C.A.R.

P/2/R

Enclosed is a clipping indicating how optimistic the U.S. Govt. is at the moment..."things are looking up." If so, it is living in a fools paradise.

The Si's have been quiet for the past month...because I believe they suspected PK Man might be getting help to meet with them (which of course would cost about \$5000 to set up for a year.) If ~~xx~~ the help materializes, then all will be well and the U.S. Govt. will have just cause to be optimistic, because the Si's will be on their side for a change.

If the help does not materialize, then I predict right now a string of terrible catastrophes for the U.S. Govt., starting in the near future (within days or a few weeks).

Now, Rowland...I do not know if you recall it or not...but as we were walking outside GE after one of our taping sessions, I told you the Si's were planning to attack the crack U.S. Govt. airplane-stunt teams, as a symbol of their earnestness and because they were mad at the Air Force (Air Force, Navy, Army...to them a plane is a plane is a plane) - well, since that time there have been three devastating crackups of these top flying teams. Today I understand from TV the Air Force ace flyers cracked up at Las Vegas. So I could kick myself for having told you verbally and not writing a letter for my files. As you know, confirmation of my predictions for my files is of the utmost importance to me. Do you remember my telling you that? I did...but wasn't sure if you were paying attention at the time.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

Thursday, Oct. 13, 1966

P/L/R

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

This Sunday the Eagles play the Steelers...and the Eagles have five times the team the Steelers have. Regardless, am going to practice using PK against the Eagles to try and make them lose the game.

I did this last year with various pro games...was successful with 20, lost two.

The PK does two things, actually...thwarts and frustrates the team hit, and improves the other team's chances tremendously. The Si's are trying to get my "bear's hideaway money" and this perhaps could be a way.

Hope I get them all this year, and don't fail on two. But come to think on it...that's been about my batting average with rockets, etc., up from the Cape K.

If you or one of your scientific investigators would like to drop over Sunday afternoon at game time (1:30) I'll show you how to apply other-dimensional effects onto a football game...silly as it sounds. (Have worked on the Eagles the last two games.)

Want it on record that am calling to the Si's to make a big public appearance some time between now and Halloween, inclusive, simply because that's my favorite time of year. (If you hear of anybody throwing a Halloween party, get us invited, will you?)

The Si's tell me to pass it on that they are going to pull something very unusual at one of our military bases. Something unfriendly, of course. The U.S. hasn't made friends with them yet. (That's a U.S. base - somewhere in the 48 States. They'll never pinpoint their action for security reasons, obviously.)

Keep your fingers crossed...have a chance to obtain a few thou (3) from a party interested in my calling the UFO's down for a meeting. But was supposed to get the money Tuesday, out of State, and haven't heard from them yet. So I guess this will fall through, dammit.

104 5227

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

Saturday, Oct. 15, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

This is later in the day.

I have just decided to conduct a beauty of an experiment.

Not only am I going to ask the Si's to appear publicly (newspaper writeups) by Halloween...but I am going to ask them to come down over a crowded pro football stadium (hope they can tell the difference between pro and college) and let all the people in the stadium watch them.

If I pull it off as I have the numerous other times, it will establish beyond a doubt that I am in communication with the Si's. Right?

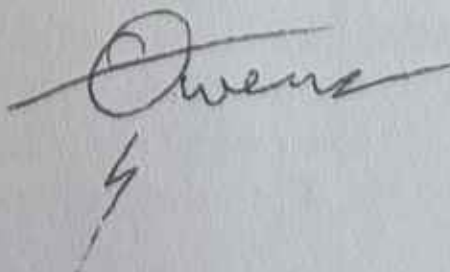
Now if I can just convince the Si's it isn't a trap.

Oh...and let's do it right. When it comes down over the field, the weather should be cloudy and bad...perfect for them to shine a ray out from their UFO, as further proof.

All right.

Notice the catastrophes that have begun these past few days since this woman double-crossed me? (She told me last Sunday she was going to send the \$3,000 on Monday or Tuesday) - Killer blizzards, killer tornados., fires along the California coast. And it's just begun.

P K Man (Owens)



Saturday, October 15, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

Enclosed are stats of an article ~~XXXX~~ out in the August Fate mag. I have been telling you and the Govt. that the Si's were close. This sighting I hadn't read or heard about until now. Just happened to see it in Fate by accident.

The financial help from a woman in Conn. fell through...because she was advised by a "friend" that I was probably just trying to get her money on false pretenses and wanted to go out and have a big time on it. Ha.

I got her letter yesterday. She wrote it Tuesday or Wednesday. The Si's have waited to see what would happen...when it didn't happen they have started turning loose catastrophes....blizzards and 80-90 mph winds in the West N/W and killer tornados in the Midwest.

An odd thing has been happening...a half dozen times the Si's have told me what was going to occur, but I haven't written to you because somehow it isn't like writing to CIA...then the things have happened and I'm out any chance of confirmation for my files. Wednesday night, for instance, I saw a skull and crossbones on the weather map on TV on the State of Iowa. Thursday morning I almost wrote to you, then decided..what the heck. I never hear from them. Confirmations I don't get much of. Phooey. So last night killer tornados hit that exact spot. This sort of thing has been going on for weeks.

One thing I must report. The Si's have stressed it and underscored it. As things are heading now with the U.S. a circle in the U.S. will be absolutely devastated...literally a hole will be, where States are now. Only the Si's can avert this happening. I will draw a map below to illustrate.

See my letter of Oct. 12..."If the help does not materialize, then I predict right now a string of terrible catastrophes for the U.S. Govt., starting in the near future (within days or a few weeks.) So...within days you get killer tornados in the Midwest. Real catastrophe there, for starters.



PK MAN

Sunday, October 30, 1966

Mr. Joe McGiniss, Sports Writer

Dear Mr. McGiniss:

I wish you would print this.

Today you saw a picture-book demonstration of what PK will do in a game between two relatively evenly-matched teams (sports writers gave the Eagles a 3 point edge).

The past two weeks the Steelers and Giants were given many opportunities by the PK system, but those two very weak teams failed completely to capitalize on their edge, and just gave their games away.

Today was a different story. With the PK causing numerous pass fumbles, dropped kicks, etc., on the part of the Eagles (even a sure Eagle touchdown erased when the PK took the ball into the crossbars of the goal posts) Washington did not throw away their advantages... capitalized on them...and as most teams do (with PK helping them, capitalizing on their many breaks) the Redskins won by two lengths.

In closing, would just like to point out that if the Eagles lost by two touchdowns playing an "equal" team...what will happen when they play better teams than the Redskins, fighting against their opponent as well as against the force of PK?

All the Eagles opponents have to do...is play heads up ball, take advantage of the many extra breaks they will have, and not give away any foolish touchdowns. And they will all beat the Eagles. Just like the Redskins just did.

H. T. Owens
1114 Spruce St., No. 33
Phila., Pa.

Owens

Thursday, Oct. 20, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.


P/L/R

Dear Rowland:

This is a note written under pressure of the Si's insistence. As far as I am concerned, since it isn't a prediction or like that...what's the use? But the Si's have been after me for days to write this, so I will.

Perhaps the key to the phenomenon of my work for the past two years... lies in my activity in Ft. Worth, Texas, 6-8 years ago.

It really started when a giant UFO came down near our car on a dark deserted road in Texas one night (my daughter, Lornie, was with me.) From that time on...things changed. I was teaching auto-hypnosis as a profession...and began to get stunning ideas on how to help and heal people. I set these down in a black leather book. In a few months the book was filled up.

Meanwhile I had formed a "Miracles of the Mind" Club, a free training school for persons without the money to buy my wares. But those who joined were top professional people - doctors, lawyers, architects, etc. From these Club meetings I deliberately tested and culled three top ESP people. These 3 out of the hundreds in the Club were the finest in telepathy, clairvoyance, etc. Mr. Eng, a chinaman, was one: Dr. -, a Chiropractor in a nearby suburb (or was it Osteopath?); and Bill - was the third.

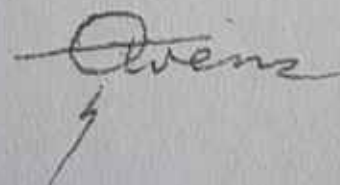
Now, to get to the point. We had private meetings, and I would hypnotize one of them...and endeavor to send their mind to find and communicate with UFO's. One night Bill did the unusual...his mind came up inside the earth, ~~XXXXXX~~ instead of up in the sky...where there were tremendously intelligent beings living. We talked with these beings through Bill... found out what they ate, how they reproduced, etc. And finally, one of the beings stated IT WAS COMING TO ME. It didn't know how long it would take, BUT IT WOULD GET TO ME.

All of my notes on this were lost in my storage, held by Lyon Van & Storage in San Diego ~~xxxxxx~~ few years ago.

I SINCERELY BELIEVE IT IS THESE BEINGS THAT HAVE CREATED ALL THE PHENOMENON THESE PAST TWO YEARS...THAT I CALL "THE SI'S"...AND THAT IS THE REASON THEY ARE NOT LIKE OTHER KNOWN UFO FORMS. THEY CAME TO ME.

Am sending a copy of this to George Clark, whose organization can check with Mr. Eng in Ft. Worth and find the other two ESP people...if they want to, to get all the details of this.

P K Man (Owens)



Thursday, October 20, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

Another excellent "hit".

In my file, what you have, see June 29, 1966, letter to George Clark. In it:

(1) I warned the U.S. to watch the fleet in Viet Nam because it was in imminent danger of attack. TWO DAYS LATER NINE North Viet patrol boats zoomed in to attack U.S. Warships.

(2) I warned in the same letter that the Reds would fill the air with planes against U.S. forces. This has since come to pass.

(3) I warned in the same letter that the Reds would strike from subs around Viet Nam, using small A-bombs against carriers, Saigon, etc.

This did not happen. HOWEVER...in yesterday's Phila. News was the following...THE WASHINGTON REPORT..."Red China's Menacing Nuclear Shift"...

An ominous intelligence warning on a new military nuclear development in Communist China is high on the list of DEIN briefing papers prepared for President Johnson to read on his Asian trip. This highly-classified document, seen only by a handful of Johnson Administration officials, could turn out to be as significant as those U-2 photographs taken over Cuba just four years ago this week. The intelligence report...reveals that Peking's atomic installations are being put under the army's direct control on the orders of Defense Minister Marshal Lin Biao...the secretic Marshal Lin Biao, the Pentagon's best military experts warn, is capable of launching a sneak nuclear attack against the growing U.S. military forces tied down in a relative small area in South Vietnam."

SO MY WARNING IN THE SAME REGARD CAME ABOUT FOUR MONTHS EARLIER THAN OUR MILITARY INTELLIGENCE EXPERTS!

P K Men (Owens)

That entire letter of June 29, has come to pass...except the last paragraph in the P.S.

There

October 26, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

Enclosed is the prediction I made in June re an aircraft carrier disaster. As you know, yesterday there was such an aircraft disaster in the Bay of Tonkin...the "Oriskany"...33 men killed. This came 30 days later than I expected; from now on am not going to set things down precisely in our time span...simply because the Si's work out of our time span, and neither they nor I can be utterly accurate when it comes to timing these events. Incidentally, both the submarine and the aircraft carrier mentioned in my prediction have come to pass, if you will notice. The Si's have done nothing yet re their statement of "deal our seat of government (The White House and Capitol Hill) a serious blow." Because I predicted the carrier first, and it just happened...then perhaps the next thing will be the second part of the prediction to happen, coming up.

They've performed oddly on the football experiment. Two games perfectly; then two games they ignore and let the Eagles win. (Of course, the Girl Scouts could have beat the Steelers and Giants, but I can't alibi...has to either be a hit or a miss.) I do wonder what they are up to. Hope they confine their PK to the football field and don't try to wipe out the team or something on a bus. Whew! The Si's...are ... well, you never know.

P K Man (Owens)

08/07/2025 16:27

Sunday
June 5, 1966

10/26/66
p2

Prediction By H.T. Owens (PK Man)

The Sancer Intelligences ^(UFO's), to demonstrate their powers further to the U.S. Govt. — will bring about a nuclear submarine catastrophe, or aircraft carrier catastrophe — i.e., a naval catastrophe, involving United States vessels, within the near future.

They will also deal our seat of Government, (the White House and Capitol Hill) a serious blow, in the near future.

These happenings have a definite "point" — to show the U.S. Govt. their (Sic) power, and to further confirm their reality.

H. T. Owens (PK Man)

George B. Middle Jr.

Zelda S. Hansell

P.S. The above to take place not later than September, 1966 — and probably much sooner — Owens.

Zelda

Thursday, November 3, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

P/LR

Dear Rowland;

Not only did I get my Halloween UFO hit, but now I have some other hits to point out to you.

See my letter of October 13: "The Si's tell me to pass it on that they are going to pull something very unusual at one of our military bases. Something unfriendly, of course. The U.S. hasn't made friends with them yet. (That's a U.S. base - somewhere in the 48 states, etc.) The Hit - Yesterday a tremendous roaring, killer fire swept the Camp Pendleton Military base in California and killed four Marines.

See my letter of September 4, 1966: "This is what will happen...all sorts of catastrophes and crises will hit the U.S. Govt. in the weeks and months ahead. The Si's plan, as I told you before, to unleash all forms of PK or ODE mechanisms either in multiple patters or all at once. This will be something to observe! It hasn't been done before. Fires, plane crashes, floods, tornados, hurricanes, riots, high Govt. or Service men removed...etc....it will be a tremendous demonstration of their power."

The Hit - Within just the past two or three days there have been great killer fires in California, the worst in 33 years. Almost at the same time we've been hit in the U.S. by a "sneak" storm from Canada that has killed 16 ~~xxx~~ people over the U.S. with violent winds, tornados, snows, etc. All kinds of weather records were broken. And twisters and tornados struck in many places.

In my letter to you of October 12, 1966: "If the help does not materialize, then I predict right now a string of terrible catastrophes for the U.S. Govt., starting in the near future (within days or weeks). It's a hit.

Finally, you will remember I warned you a short while back that the U.S. would be shocked by something that would happen in Europe? I quote this morning's paper: "Erhard's Fall Is Viewed as a Defeat For U.S." By Anatole Shub, Bonn, West Germany: "It is a hard but unpleasant fact that the collapse of the three year regime of Chancellor Erhard, Foreign Minister Gerhard Schroeder, and Defense Minister Von Hass is being generally interpreted by Germans as a defeat for the United States. It is also more than probable that whatever government now emerges here will be described as...anti-American, etc."

So, Rowland, I would seem to be doing very very well. And of course, that UFO showing up right on schedule on Halloween...which was what I was after, for proof....how could you top that?

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

08/07/2025 16:38

Nov. 4, Friday, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

It doesn't seem possible...after just having called the UFO out for Halloween verification...but now I have another very big hit.

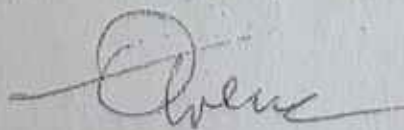
See my letter of July 34, 1966: "President Johnson will suffer a breakdown in health - or death - in the near future (coming months). This happening will occur in an unusual way, or be brought about by unusual circumstances."

The hit - It was just announced that Johnson has to go into hospital and have surgery.

Now, a little more of interest...in letter to you of October 26, 1966: Incidentally, both the submarine and the aircraft carrier mentioned in my prediction have come to pass, if you will notice. The Si's have done nothing yet re their statement of "deal our seat of government (The White House and Capitol Hill) a serious blow." Because I predicted the carrier first, and it just happened...then perhaps the next thing will be the second part of the prediction to happen, coming up."

Next amazing item...just in case of an argument that the West German sub catastrophe would not fulfill my prediction...you now have the Tiru Submarine catastrophe, which is an American submarine. At least the crew were not wiped out...but I can assure you, as an old Navy court reporter, the captain will be disgraced and court-martialled. So that prediction is solid, right?

P K Maa (Owens)



Thursday, November 3, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

PAR

Dear Rowland:

Not only did I get my Halloween UFO hit, but now I have some other hits to point out to you.

See my letter of October 13: "The Si's tell me to pass it on that they are going to pull something very unusual at one of our military bases. Something unfriendly, of course. The U.S. hasn't made friends with them yet. (That's a U.S. base - somewhere in the 48 states. etc.) The Hit - Yesterday a tremendous roaring, killer fire swept the Camp Pendleton Military base in California and killed four Marines.

See my letter of September 4, 1966: "This is what will happen...all sorts of catastrophes and crises will hit the U.S. Govt. in the weeks and months ahead. The Si's plan, as I told you before, to unleash all forms of PK or ODE mechanisms either in multiple patters or all at once. This will be something to observe! It hasn't been done before. Fires, plane crashes, floods, tornados, hurricanes, riots, high Govt. or Service men removed...etc....it will be a tremendous demonstration of their power."

The Hit - Within just the past two or three days there have been great killer fires in California, the worst in 33 years. Almost at the same time we've been hit in the U.S. by a "sneak" storm from Canada that has killed 16 ~~xxx~~ people over the U.S. with violent winds, tornados, snows, etc. All kinds of weather records were broken. And twisters and tornados struck in many places.

In my letter to you of October 12, 1966: "If the help does not materialize, then I predict right now a string of terrible catastrophes for the U.S. Govt., starting in the near future (within days or weeks). It's a hit.

Finally, you will remember I warned you a short while back that the U.S. would be shocked by something that would happen in Europe? I quote this morning's paper: "Erhard's Fall Is Viewed as a Defeat For U.S." By Anatole Shub, Bonn, West Germany: "It is a hard but unpleasant fact that the collapse of the three year regime of Chancellor Erhard, Foreign Minister Gerhard Schroeder, and Defense Minister Von Hass is being generally interpreted by Germans as a defeat for the United States. It is also more than probable that whatever government now emerges here will be described as...anti-American, etc."

So, Rowland, I would seem to be doing very very well. And of course, that UFO showing up right on schedule on Halloween...which was what I was after, for proof....how could you top that?

P K Man (Owens)

Owens

November 5, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

Would you believe...a third aircraft carrier catastrophe since my prediction?

- (1) Sept. 15, the Oriskany burned up, for all practical purposes.
- (2) Nov. 2, a helicopter fell onto the deck of the aircraft carrier Guadalcanal at Portsmouth, Virginia, and its blades broke up, shot out like bullets, killing four men and wounding eighteen others.
- (3) And now yesterday a "flash fire" hit the aircraft carrier Franklin D. Roosevelt, off Viet Nam, killing seven men and injuring others.

They can't really explain how any of it happened. Only guess.

The Si's are underlining my prediction. Peculiar. I mentioned a sub disaster. After that the West German (our ally) sub sank mysteriously killing all the crew but one. Then the U.S. Sub Tiru thinks its a duck and tries walking on land, and has to yell for help for somebody to come get them.

I predicted a blow at the White House...and Johnson amazes everybody by announcing he's going into surgery.

Since the Si's heavily underlined the subs and the carriers...then there may be some sort of "underlining" yet to come to the White House blow. That is, something worse than just Johnson going into surgery. It figures, knowing the Si's like I do.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

November 5, 1966

Dear Rick:

I was glad to get your letter. Thought maybe you'd turned into a pumpkin.

You ask...what have I been doing with PK lately? Ha. My dear boy, you have been getting about three or four letters per week with regard to P K Man and his action. Maybe Lornie is holding out on you, or whoever gets the mail. The scientists here who are evaluating and analysing my work for the past two years told me yesterday that they were extremely "upset" about what I have been doing...Hurricane Inez doing everything it was not supposed to do, and me predicting each contrary move in advance...my asking the Si's to send out a UFO on Halloween to prove I am connected with them (to make the papers) and out it came! I sent all the data to you and Lornie last week. Then, in July I predicted to the Govt. that Johnson would become sick and have a health break-down. The scientists told me yesterday they scoffed at that when they first got it...and now that it has happened, they are again extremely "upset". Not long ago I predicted that the U.S. would have a submarine and aircraft carrier disaster. They've now had two aircraft disasters...no, make that three...and the U.S. submarine "Tiru" just ran itself onto the beach or a reef or someplace mischevious off Australia and had to yell for help for somebody to come get them! Ha ha.

Frankly, little buddy, after a quiet spell, I am now hotter than a ceramic oven with PK. Am also using it on the Eagles (no doubt you saw the newspaper writeup I got which I sent you) and the Si's nailed the Eagles last week (tho the gamblers favored the Eagles) and I'm going to have lots of fun with the Eagles this week.

The scientists tell me that what I have got...is far too complex for them to comprehend, although they are trying. They are using computers. For instance, I called Swank, the top scientist yesterday at his office at General Electric, and said: "Rowland, I want you to look at that letter of July 24 you have at hand." (Now, for all I knew my records were at his home, because these scientists work at GE and have their hands full there.) But he immediately answered, "Let's see, August, September, July...here it is, handwritten, right?" So (1) How did I know he had hundreds of my Xerox'd copies in front of him on a day I just happened to call? and (2) What's he doing with all my stuff at GE science lab headquarters right in front of him. He said that one of "the group" had already called him yesterday on my hit prediction on Johnson's surgery. I said, "Well, you mean somebody else noticed it besides me?" He said, "Oh, yes, we're following everything you do."

He says I am a "hot potato." The U.S. Govt. knows that I am doing all these incredible things; doesn't know how I am doing them; and worse, doesn't know what the hell to do about it!

You kiddies can be proud. Your daddy is doing and has been doing what no other person alive in this world can do, or has done, since Moses.

I guess you weren't too surprised at the California fires, eh? Had to hit it with red units with intelligence built in to hit a military base. It hit Camp Pendleton. But I regret those Marines. Love, Dad.

November 5, 1966

Dear Lornie:

Honey, I told you before and I'll tell you again...you two kids read each others letters, swap, so you'll get all the info and I won't have to repeat lots of material. Also, Rick wrote and asked if I had done anything with PK lately. My god! Suggest you look into this. You kids have got a ton of mail from me on "P K Man."

Hope you are enjoying your modern dance lessons. You're a fine dancer. I dreamed about you and Rick last week. You were telling me you were homesick, poorly tho we were and are.

I don't know what to tell you about school. Guess I'd better keep my opinions to myself, for your good. But there is one thing that is certain. Without a High School diploma you are dee diddly i dead. So get it. What would make your daddy proud is not a top grade in science or some school effort...but a top grade in TRUTH, LOYALTY, LOVE, PRINCIPLE, VALUES, PERSISTENCE, OLD-FASHIONED GUTS, etc.

You can't get these things in school...and these are the REAL things that will make your life ahead a heaven or a hell. Of them all, LOVE is the most elusive - but you will only get it, by giving it. It's a weird reverse-process. You can sit on your s fanny with your thumb in your mouth and surround yourself with goodies, TV, candy, money, a fine home, a fine car...and if you haven't got LOVE, forget it. All the goodies will turn to ashes in your mouth.

What makes me sick at my stomach are the modern kids...telling lies to get what they want, get by...taking, taking, ~~k~~aking love and not giving any bac k...cheating and twisting TRUTH to meet their wants...giving up their targets and goals if things get hard or difficult...etc. Pitiful. And the woods of the city jungles are full of these kids. oPoor Diogenes, if he went looking for it nowadays.

The religious movies are lousy. Too many morons and idiots writing the scripts and directing. To get a good religious movie you'd need Jesus directing, God producing, etc. That's the only way.

You have brains, honey. Just use them. They need exercise, like your legs and arm muscles. And use them right.

We miss you and Rick. Be good. And please mind Pat. With me, she's the b est friend you have in this whole world, even if sometimes it's hard to understand when she is trying to guide you. Be absolutely straight with Pat...she's loaded with ESP and can spot a lie in an instant, and she won't like you for it. Make it a rule absolutely never to cheat on a friend, or lie to a friend. Shouldn't to anyone, but especially to a friend. That's how good charagter is built deep inside you.

Love,

Dad

P.S. Jack Danziger died. Remember - he gave you a doll when you were a baby.

08/07/2025 16:38

November 6, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

*Si's will go after Lunt just up
& Gem. 12 going up Wed.*

I want to describe my next HIT, if you can stand another one at this point.

On Sept. 24, 1966, I wrote you: "Therefore this is what will happen... all sorts of catastrophes and crises will hit the U.S. Govt. in the weeks and months ahead. The Si's plan, as I told you before, to unleash all forms of "FK" or ODE mechanisms either in multiple pattern or all at once. This will be something to observe! It hasn't been done before. Fires, plane crashes, floods, tornados, hurricanes, riots, high Govt. or service men removed...etc., everything you see there in your copy of my Choice File. It will be a tremendous demonstration of their power."

And you have seen it happen, whether you realized it or not. Follow me.

Sept. 5 - Boulder, Colo., "Strong Sun Flare Hits Radio Transmission." "The most potent sun flare in nearly six years has wrought havoc...with long range radio transmission throughout the world, etc."

Sept. 6 - Secretary of State Dean Rusk becomes ill and is confined to his home. (Thence to the hospital.)

Sept. 9 - "Rusk Assistant Is Hospitalized, Too." "Joseph Palmer, Assistant Secretary of State for African affairs has joined his chief, Secretary Dean Rusk, in the hospital."

Sept. 8 - San Francisco. "3,500 Fight Blazes in Western Forests." "Uncontrolled forest fires crackled today over more than 17,000 acres in five national forests despite an army of 3,500 firefighters, etc." "Two fires raged in Sierra National Forest, one of them only 12 miles east of Mariposa on Iron Mountain. Some 800 men worked to surround the 1100 acre lightning-caused fire with fire lines. Farther south in the Sierra National Forrest, another lightning-caused blaze flared etc."

Sept. 8 - Edwards Air Force Base. "X-15 Test Ended By Fuel Trouble." (Was forced to make an emergency landing).

Sept. 11 - Atlanta, Ga. "New Racial Violence Erupts In Atlanta." "Hit and run violence punctuated by gunshots, fire bombs and flying bottles flared Sunday night etc."

Sept. 12 - The Harris Survey. "Johnson's Rating Skids to 50 Pct., Lowest In Office."

Sept. 12 - Berkeley, Calif. "Quake Hits West Coast." "An earthquake shook a wide area of California and Nevada today...State Houses were rattled both in Carson City, Nev., and Sacramento, California." (It was big; 6.5 on the Richter scale)

11/6/66 P2

- Sept. 13 - "Pupils Attacked In Mississippi" (race riot) (big one)
- Sept. 16 - Indian Springs, Nev. "Acrobatic Jets Collide" "Two F-100 jet planes in the Air Force's Thunderbird flying acrobatic team collided during formation practice today and crashed on the Nevada desert etc."
- Sept. 17 - Crawfordsville, Ind. "Truck in Wreck Dumps Secret Nasa Material." "Classified material belonging to NASA was scattered on a highway near here today when a semitrailer truck overturned. State authorities imposed security measures...and NASA officials flew from Cape Kennedy to supervise reloading of the material."
- Sept. 17 - "James H. Moyers, White House Aide, Dies." "Press Secretary's Brother Dies at 39."
- Sept. 19 - Saigon. "6 Yanks Killed, 23 Wounded By Own Troops." "The U.S. command reported two new incidents of Americans mistakenly attacking Americans in the South Viet Namese ground war, with a toll of six dead and 23 wounded, etc."
- Sept. 20 - Vandenberg Air Force Base. "U.S. Missile Explodes Seconds After Firing." "A Minuteman I intercontinental ballistic missile exploded seconds after rising from its launching today at this West Coast base. Etc."
- Sept. 20 - The Harris Survey. "Confidence In Johnson On War Fades To 42%."
- Sept. 23 - Saigon. "7 GI's Killed, 14 Hurt By Mine...Devices Were Tripped Accidentally."
- Sept. 22 - "Surveyor 2 Rams Moon." "Surveyor 2 smashed into the moon at 6200 miles an hour Thursday night-a violent end caused by a small rocket motor that refused to fire on command."
- Sept. 25 - Riggins, Ida. George Skakel, brother of Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy, killed in a plane crash due to pilot error. Also killed in the crash was Louis Werner, director of the St. Louis regional office of the Central Intelligence Agency.
- Sept. 28 - Saigon. "Bombing Error Kills Villagers In South Viet Nam." "U.S. Marine planes...dropped 500 lb. bombs by error yesterday on a friendly South Vietnamese village and the explosions killed 35 persons and wounded 16."
- Sept. 29 - "Storm Slashes Cleveland, 18 Hurt." "A violent windstorm, possibly combined with a tornado..." (hit Cleveland bad)
- Sept. 28 - "500 Troops Called In As 2nd Night of Riots Hits San Francisco." (this was a serious riot series)

Page Three

11/6/66 p3

- Sept. 30 - "Congressman O'Konski Treated After Heart Attack."
- Sept. 30 - Senator Ernest Gruening went into hospital for surgery for a hernia.
- Sept. 29- Goldberg and McNamara goof. Goldberg at U.N. made a "we want peace" speech, and at the same time McNamara in a public statement said we were ordering more warplanes for the war. "It was labeled an 'almost unbelievable goof' but blamed the coincidence on the complete lack of coordination between different branches of the govt."
- Oct. 3 - "Mistaken Attack." "One American was killed and 4 wounded when S. Vietnamese artiller shells accidentally fell on an American armored column. Also a second mistaken artillery barrage, this one fired by U.S. artillery, killed one S. Vietnamese soldier and wounded at least five."
- Oct. 5 - I succeeded in guiding Hurricane Inez.
- Oct. 5 - Senator Stuart Symington went into hospital for surgery on a hand injured accidentally while exercising.
- Oct. 5 - "2nd Vertical Jet Crashes, Pilot Dies." "The second of two \$5 million vertical rising research jets crashed Wednesday at Edwards Air Force Base, etc."
- Oct. 5 - "Two Navy Fliers Lost As Plane Falls Into Sea." A Navy plane rolled over the side of the aircraft carrier Kitty Hawk at San Diego.
- Oct. 6 - Announcement was made in the papers that Lunar Orbiter 1 had failed to get the pictures it was supposed to take for landing sites.
- Oct. 6 - Saigon. "Three 90 mm. tank shells fired in support of the attacking U.S. Marines fell 500 yards short, killing three Marines and wounding seven others. On Friday night a U.S. artillery round hit near the perimeter of one company, killing one Marine and wounding another. On Saturday, during an attack on a hill, another artillery round fell short and wounded four Marines."
- Oct. 12 - "Troop Plane Falls In Texas." "A huge military troop carrier aircraft from Dyess Air Force Base, crashed and burned northwest of Abilene, Texas, etc."
- Oct. 13 - "Two Stunt Fliers Die In Aerial Collision." "Two Air Force Thunderbirds air show jets collided at 6,000 feet yesterday during practice maneuvers northwest of Las Vegas." (This announcement from Indian Springs, Nev.) (These were the famous Air Force acrobatic fliers).
- Oct. 15 - A Bomarc missile blew up immediately after launch at Vandenburg A.F.B. The article said the cause was "a mystery."

11/6/66 p4
Page Four

- Oct. 12 - Killer Blizzards hit the Northwest.
Killer tornados hit the Midwest (many)
Five "great fires" broke out in Southern California.
- Oct. 28 - U. S. Soldiers goofed and riddled a group of what they thought was Viet Cong...but which turned out to be 15 women and little children, friendly Vietnamese...eight of which they killed, and wounded seven.
- Oct. 27 - The aircraft carrier Oriskany mysteriously caught fire and burned, killing 34 officers, many of them pilots, and 9 enlisted men. "The flares apparently ignited themselves"... was the explanation of how the fire started.
- Oct. 31 - Lani Bird, the Nation's newest communications satellite, failed to make orbit change...its guidance rockets misfired. (Launched from Cape Kennedy).
- Nov. 2 - Vandenburg A.F.B. "Missile Is Destroyed After West Coast Launch." "A Minuteman ICBM launched from this coastal base early today developed a malfunction and was destroyed, etc. The Air Force said the cause of the malfunction was not immediately determined."
- Nov. 1 - "10 Die as Brush Blaze Traps Crack Calif. Fire Fighters." (Los Angeles area) Great fires. Also four Marines killed in the fires at Camp Pendleton Marine Base.
- Nov. 4 - Record cold numbed at least seven States of the Southland as the season's first major snowstorm, a killer...etc. The storm's toll of lives totalled at least 32 in six States." (The storm also struck the Northeast and Midwest).
- Nov. 2 - Helicopter crash on the deck of aircraft carrier Guadalcanal at Norfolk, Virginia, killed four and injured 18.
- Nov. 2 - U. S. Submarine Tiru runs aground off Australia. Calls for help.
- Nov. 3 - Flash fire on U.S. aircraft carrier Franklin D. Roosevelt kills seven. "Captain says cause a mystery."
- Nov. 5 - President Johnson announces he'll have to go into hospital for two operations.

There you are, my scientist friend...every color in the ODE rainbow. Accidents and catastrophes for the U.S. and U.S. Govt. (same thing?) touching on all of the Choice File. Therefore...my prediction was correct. (Not that this is over...far from it. I've just pointed out what is happening. There's more to come, until the Si's are made friends.)

08/07/2025 16:38

08/07/2025 16:44

11/6/66 p5

Page Five

In closing this long prediction-pointer-outer....

I have discovered something which, in the interest of science, might interest you.

Running through the Si punishment is an identifiable thread. In the killer California fires, the winds changed direction almost in an instant, killing men who had been through hundreds of such fires and were used to coping with wind changes. A sudden wind change.

In so many great accidents you read "flash fires...sudden change of wind direction...sudden appearance of giant wave smashes bow of ocean liner...tornados appeared suddenly without warning...the killer snow-storm was a "sneak" storm, completely unexpected, trapping thousands of people...etc. Time, Rowland. A different timing of things than to which humans are accustomed.

Another identifiable thread is the constant use of the word "plague" and "plagued by" in news clips, referring to all sorts of things most of which are concerned with Si phenomena. Subconscious discernment?

Another identifiable thread is ... well, in the writeup of the recent copter crash on the carrier Guadalcanal: "It was the second recent case in which the American war effort has been hit by mysterious disasters." (I am quoting newsclip) Almost without exception the cause of the many catastrophes cannot be explained...is always under investigation...in many cases is honestly termed "a mystery."

(Correction...the above "mystery" newsclip quote came from the mysterious explosion of the ammunition dump in Saigon, because no VC were there and they couldn't figure out how it happened...like the two aircraft carrier fires, where there were no VC either.)

One further note; the Si's have told me when they first got to me. I was hit by an auto while standing in a hole by the side of the road, and flung up into the air for 20 feet, when about six. Was knocked out for seven hours. I still remember it all vividly. I was climbing out of the hole in front of my grandfather's house on 14th St., then I woke up in grandpa's bed, seven hours later. In that time, the Si's began their contact. After that, like a case of multiple personality, the Si in me would only "come out" in case of emergency...otherwise it would fade back and let me be myself. This would explain many strange things in my life...like my ability as a hypnotist...like my mind-reading ability, and psychometry ability...like the night while driving my car on a mountain road I tried to turn it sideways halfway up a mountain with a sheer cliff drop on my right...and a car full of negroes appeared suddenly without warning coming down the mountain and drove right on through my car, to my utter horror and astonishment...just like a plane flying through a cloud. I got on the phone and told Pat, my wife, long distance about it. Completely unbelievable. I could see far up the mountain before I tried a turn on the narrow, steep cliff road, and saw no car lights. So I turned sharp left into a small road and began to back out, blocking the road completely. Perhaps four or five feet to the steep cliff in back of my car. Suddenly in my rear view mirror I saw car headlights right on top of my car. I closed my eyes and waited for the crash. None came. I opened my eyes and saw this car full of negroes, laughing and shouting, driving on

PKM 08/07/2025 16:38

November 10, 1966

P L R

Mr. Rowland Swank, Organization of Scientific Research.

Dear Rowland:

What do you think now of my prediction of June 5, 1966, of a nuclear submarine (U.S.) catastrophe and/or U.S. aircraft carrier catastrophe, plus a Si blow struck at our seat of Government, The White House?

Since then, would you believe:

Three (3) submarine accidents:

- Sept. 15, West German sub Hei sank with crew. Wipe out.
- Nov. 4, U. S. sub Tiru runs aground on the rocks; took 3 days to pull it off. Being repaired now in Australia. (When I called you about the Tiru...you asked if the sub was nuclear, as per my prediction, remember?)
- Nov. 10, today, the Y nuclear U.S. sub Nautilus collided with the U.S. aircraft carrier Essex, and was extensively damaged. (The Si's must have heard you and wanted the prediction perfect to the smallest detail.)

Six (6)

~~Five (5)~~ U.S. Aircraft Carrier accidents:

- OCT. 5 CARRIER KITTY HAWK, PLANE FELL OVERBOARD, KILLED TWO PILOTS.
- Oct. 25, Carrier Oriskany burned, killing 34 officers and pilots and 9 enlisted men.
- Nov. 1, Carrier Guadalcanal had copter crash on deck that killed 4 and injured 18.
- Nov. 4, Carrier Franklin D. Roosevelt caught fire, 8 killed. (Note: It is interesting that this carrier got hung up the same day as the sub Tiru, just as the accident today hung up the Nautilus and Essex.)
- Nov. 8, Aircraft Transport (but former aircraft carrier...must look like carrier and fooled the Si's) caught fire, Kula Gulf, at Hawaii.
- Nov. 10, Carrier Essex crashed into nuclear sub Nautilus.

All this...in the short space of about six weeks, after my prediction.

And to top it off, the 3rd part of my prediction has come to pass. President Johnson, symbol of the White House and our seat of govt. is going into hospital for surgery.

What do you think of that, Rowland? Still on the co-incidence kick?

Respectfully,

P E Man (Cwens)

Cwens

P.S. Remember I warned
the Govt. not to hold
these naval exercises!!

November 10, 1966

Rowland - An added letter to this envelope.

If the documents, with their truth of PK and Si's, in this envelope do not absolutely frighten you as a scientist, my friend, then you are made of rock.

Enclosed is a xerox copy of my May 23 letter to George Clark, CIA, stressing that the Si's would hit the Democrats hard at poll time... and you just saw the results yesterday. The Republicans had a sweeping victory. Johnson and party were dealt a mighty blow. Of further interest is something I noticed...did you notice how many Democrat leaders have had accidents these past two months, and heart attacks? There were two fatal ones just today. I quote newsclip: "Death Overtakes Two Who Ran In Indiana" - "Two successful candidates in the Indiana elections have died since Tuesday. Kermit Burrows, at Wabash, and Cecil Bingham, Democrat, etc."

Then you have the string of Ship accidents and mishaps, and other Democratic officials who have succumbed. It is something to think about...how the PK worked. (Ode mechanisms).

When the Si's said they would use "all their power" they were not wasting words.

Enclosed is another xerox copy of my June 13 letter to George Clark, CIA, in which I warned the Govt. not to allow naval exercises in the Atlantic...and I listed the reasons why...even referring to my June 5 prediction to Zelda Mansell, George, and her husband. I had in mind the exercises at that time, but it would not matter when they were held. Then or now. Would be more dangerous now, for PK grows with time. So today the giant aircraft carrier smashed into the nuclear submarine Nautilus. The sub might have gone down with its crew. They were lucky. The next time, and there could be a next time, there might be no survivors. The warning still stands ahead in the future. PK and the Si's are not bound by time limits, I have found.

You may recall I warned to you, Rowland, somewhere along the line, that Atlantic waters would be particularly dangerous to ships, subs and planes. Recall?

I sent copies of the above two letters to Eastwood, Inventions, Mesa; Louise Rhine; my kids, now in Lomita, Calif.; and perhaps to Jack McKinney. Also, I think, to Zelda Mansell in Ardmore, Pa.

So there are two more solid hits for my files, Rowland.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

Sunday, Nov. 13, 1966

Joe McGinniss, Sports Writer, Inquirer

Dear Mr. McGinniss:

Last week, and up until last week, I had ignored the Eagles defensive, thinking that if I stopped the Eagles offensive with PK it would be enough for my purposes. To my amazement...the PK worked perfect, the Eagles offensive wouldn't have beaten the Girl Scouts, as a team effort.. but the Eagles defensive unit won the game. The three run backs and the stolen ball just when the Cowboys could have kicked a field goal...were an absolute miracle, you understand.

So this week, with the Browns, I not only called on the Si's (saucer intelligences) to stop the Eagles offensive, but also to stop the Eagles defensive effort and kickbacks.

You saw the result today as the Browns murdered the Eagles, who could not count on a miracle to win this time.

I wish you would do an article on this, pointing out that all the Eagles opponents have to do is take advantage of their many opportunities given them by PK...and not give away touchdowns...to win. And send a tear sheet to those coaches of the teams still to confront the Eagles. Let them know about the PK and what it means for them, as an edge.

Sincerely,

P K Man (Owens)
1114 Spruce Street, No. 33
Philadelphia, Pa.

Owens
/

Sunday, Nov. 13, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.C.A.R.

Forgive me for waking you up at 2 in the morning Sat. night, but as I told you...about 1 o'clock the Si's communicated with me strongly and told me, with mental imagery, that they were dropping "white rain" (more like silver, as per their picture) on the Gemini 12 capsule in space, and that it would have an effect on the capsule, and for me to get dressed, find change, find your phone number, leave my 3rd floor apartment, find a phone and call you. I checked it out once, then twice, with them, and they were adamant. So I followed their instruction, as you know, and called you about.

This "white rain" is something new in the OCE vocabulary. Evidently they are experimenting with different effects. Will be interesting to see what comes of the "whiterain."

P K Man (Owens)



Kids - send back
my ~~the~~ UFO pocket book!!!

November 15, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

Nothing could be more important to you and I and the U.S. than this letter...it concerns our survival, I am sure.

Last night the Si's let me look through the Window of Time and see what lies ahead.

Through the window I could see a gorgeous sunset..(meaning time, before dark closes in) and there, spread across the sky was a beautiful tiger, in full colors, probably hundreds of miles in length across the sky.

I interpret the Si's communication as a prediction that:

- (1) The Asian race will master the world in the very near future, powerful Russia and U.S. notwithstanding.
- or (2) The Asians will take over complete control and mastery of the skies in Viet Nam, in some way...our great power notwithstanding
- or (3) The Asians will destroy all of our forces in Viet Nam in the near future.

There was more to the communication...that our "house" was mined, set with a booby-trap to blow up the "house". I interpret this as the U.S. has been secretly prepared by enemies to be destroyed, in the near future. Or the U.S. in Viet Nam has secretly been prepared for destruction, which will take place in the near future.

PK Man (Quinn)

Wednesday, November 23, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

I am angry...the Si's are angry.

You can expect airplane crashes all over the United States, under all kinds of conditions, consistently, throughout the following weeks and months.

It will be a storm...of plane crashes.

The Si's have craft everywhere, positioned over our States.

They are now going into action to knock down planes, everywhere.

I'm a couple of days late sending this communication to you from the Si's...but I thought perhaps you would send me that confirmation.

P K Man (Owens)

Owens
⚡

Monday, Dec. 5, 1966

Rowland Swank
Organization of Scientific Research

Dear Rowland:

Just a note. Not scientific. But something very unusual and very different happened last night. Better tell it.

For some reason none of us were sleepy, as we usually are at midnight. The baby sat at my feet playing with his toys, and I read. About 1 in the morning we still weren't sleepy. I made baby get into bed...and Martha said she felt like walking out onto the balcony outside our windows to get a breath of fresh air. This was quite unlike Martha, because she is afraid of the dark. In about five minutes she ran back inside the apartment, slammed the door, and was hysterical with fear. As I got the story...

She went out onto the balcony, where there is a great view of the city at night...and a sweeping view of the sky. She stood there, wondering if there were any flying saucers up there...when suddenly something alive, about two feet high, dropped from nowhere to a position about three feet from her on the balcony, and just stood there. She was scared witless and dashed back inside. The thing was not a cat, she said (she knows cats). She was just standing there when suddenly she saw this dark form drop onto the balcony with a thump...it was about two feet high, and just crouched there where she could see its outline the darkness.

I know positively Martha was not imagining it. Once she told me there was a pigeon the roof across, with a collar around its neck, and I told her she must be imagining it. She wasn't. It had something like a radar screen strung around its neck. Another time she woke me up in the middle of the night and said there was a flying saucer in the room, and I thought she must be dreaming. But she wasn't. It was in the room.

So the Si's have made their first approach to us. Unfortunately it was not me on the balcony. My reaction, however, was typically stupid. I ran out with a throwing knife, a combat knife and a blackjack. Before I thought. And that is the sad history of the human reaction to the nearness of the Si's. In the future, no matter how frightening...I must carry no weapons.

P K Man (Owens)

P.S. Then we went to bed about 2. And I could not sleep. My mind just would not go to sleep. I fell asleep about 4 or 5. After Martha came back into the room, hysterical with fear, the baby also got terribly frightened and chattered for an hour without stopping. Something he's never done. He scarcely talks.

Owens
4

12/9/66 #1

Dec. 9, 1966

Dear Rick:

I enjoyed getting your letters. What do I want for Christmas? Just love and peace of mind. No gifts, thanks very much. I have gotten so dam mad at the crass commercialism now at Christmas I could spit. HOWEVER, please do send baby Beau and Martha a present...for their Christmas is not complete without tree and presents. (Furthermore...I sincerely believe that humans should no longer observe Christmas at all. Honest. Since it is the birthday of Jesus...and that's why we celebrate it...it is no longer a true thing. Because all the rest of the year we humans kill, hate, lie, cheat, steal, corrupt....phooey. Then back on Christmas day we give each other presents. Then back to the stinky rat-race. So I say humans do not deserve the privilege of celebrating the birth of Jesus...until they, humans, become good in all the meanings of the word. Look...right now they are making a big joke out of the word 'holy'. Watch Batman and Robin. Holy this and holy that. It has become a big joke. They have copied the idea on the Milton Berle Show and other shows...holy this and holy that. So now all the tiny kids think the word holy is a joke. Some joke.) Lecture's over.

Speaking of lectures, I've been asked to give one at a college here in Philadelphia, on January 11, on the mind. Specifically on memory techniques and hypnotism.

Do I think you should go out for pro basketball? Each to his own, pal. Go for basketball in H.S. and see how it develops. You are an ace in my book at basketball. So what if you haven't got all the fine points down yet. They come with practice. Also take up tennis, and take up golf. Golf pros make big money and have lots of fun.

But sports aside...you're a dandy writer and typist. I am proud of your good typing. Practice writing stories. Write me a story about our long trip across the United States. That's what I'd really like to have for a Christmas present. Put in everything you can remember. ~~XXXX~~ If you could grow up and write books, then you would be doing what I wish I were doing! It's good money, you travel, and you have fun.

We have a camera, but it's busted. I'll try to fix it and send you some pictures.

You will be interested in my latest project...working with the Si's to end the drought in India (worst in 100 years) and to feed the people. 4 million people are supposed to die there this year from hunger. This is a big, good demonstration by the Si's, in the time ahead.

Two TV shows have copied my "Knife" idea. That Red Buttons monstrosity which flunked out...and now there's another one going. However, nobody could copy my other novel! Ha ha! "The Love Doll"...remember? You will make a wonderful cheer leader. Always keep a big happy grin on your face and yell real loud.

08/07/2025 16:44

12/9/66
P2

Re the "change of atmosphere" - you are sensitive to it, eh?
No, the Shannons certainly would not have the atmosphere which surrounds me and mine. But then, the Shannon's eat better, and live better, don't they?

One time Dorothy Frye in Ft. Worth Texas begged me to let her take me to a famous "reader" there...a colored woman, paralyzed in bed, who "read" for people at \$10 a throw. I finally went with Dorothy. When I was taken into this famous reader's bedroom...she looked up at me...her eyes got wide...and she was quiet for a while. Then she said, "Mr. Owens...there is so much power around you, that you have brought into this room, that it is impossible for me to read for you...and not only that, but after you leave here I am afraid it will be days before the power dies down enough for me to read for people."

OTHER

If you want my honest statement on it, Rick...I am charged with some kind of strange power. Not just in me, but it extends all around me. Those ^{living with} ~~around~~ me become saturated with it. Whether it's from the Si's, or something else...I do not know.

At any rate...it is some kind of power...it is not money, and you know very well that although I am loaded with strange power I do not have money. And I wouldn't have it any other way. I will gladly take the strange powers...and let everyone else take the money. Even though it's damned inconvenient sometimes.

Then there is something else. When you and Lornie were with us, we formed a team. A fine team. Sure we fussed...but even the best pro basketball teams fuss sometimes between themselves...then they go out and work together to beat the other teams. That's the way we were, Rick. You and Lornie sold those jiggers to get us gas...I told fortunes and taught auto-hyp so we could eat...you and me took wrecked cars apart so we could keep going...we nursed the puppies and helped Marthy Ann bring them into the world...and you and I and Lornie and Martha and Beau helped bury Marthy Ann. We slept together, traveled together, were hungry together, and ate fried chicken and ice cream feasts together...all five of us. That made us a team...and together we had power, a form of personality-power. You don't have that at the Shannon's because it isn't the same set-up, the same kind of team. Their needs are different than what our team had. Tell me one thing...where else in the entire world could you, Rick, in one house, sit down at a set of drums like in Seattle and play, then go watch tiny puppies waddle around, then go outside and throw knives, then come inside and talk to a professional about hypnotism, mind-reading, and UFO's? That's what we had. We haven't got it any more. We were building ~~XXX~~ up to it again in Washington. I never quit building up, if I get knocked down. It's always up and at 'em again. However, don't get me wrong...the Shannon's are fine people...Pat's the best. Their way of living is just different than mine (who's isn't?) and so the atmosphere is different. I wanted to teach you a lot of things when you were with me, but couldn't because your judgement wasn't ready for it. Now it's extremely doubtful if I will ever get to teach you anything more.

~~XX~~ Beau is bigger and cuter than ever.

love, Dad

08/07/2025 16:44

12/9/66
P3



December 8, 1966

Mr. Ted Owens
22d floor
12 S. 12th St.
Philadelphia, Pa. 19107

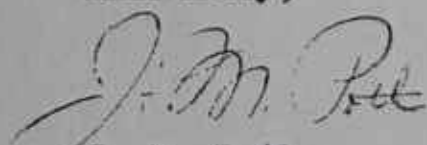
Dear Ted:

Don Angell's English Composition Class at the Philadelphia Community College accepts with pleasure your kind offer to lecture before it. We are glad you have stated it will be convenient for you to come the evening of January 11, 1967. The class is conducted from 7:30 p.m. to 8:40 p.m. If you do not have that much time to spare, rest assured we shall be grateful for just whatever you think will be effective.

You mentioned you were interested in talking about self-hypnosis. I also remember your statement that you dealt with the field of memory improvement technique. The class was vociferous in agreeing that this was what they needed most - guidance so they could improve their ability to retain in their minds the text book material and extra reading assignments showered upon them. We look forward to all the help you can give us in this direction.

The classroom number is 211. I think I have given you an understandable map to guide you, and I trust you will not get lost on the way. Remember, the library facilities of the school are at your command if you have time between supper and the witching hour: 7:30 p.m. or as close to that as you can manage. I am sure you would have secured a warm glow of pleasure if you had seen all the hands go up when Don Angell wanted to know if the class would be interested in hearing you.

Sincerely,


J. M. Poth

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

My letter to you of November 23, copy, plus overnight news-
clips, is self-explanatory.

I feel they have been waiting patiently...and not getting any cooperation, have just begun on their "bringing down aircraft" campaign.

By the way...the radio reports last night said the SAC bomber carried nuclear bombs when it crashed. The papers said it didn't. Makes you wonder who you can believe.

Sincerely,

P K Man (Owens)

Navy Helicopter
Crashed in Sea

~~Ovens~~

Wednesday, November 23, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, C.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

I am angry...the Si's are angry.

You can expect airplane crashes all over the United States, under all kinds of conditions, consistently, throughout the following weeks and months.

It will be a storm...of plane crashes.

The Si's have craft everywhere, positioned over our States.

They are now going into action to knock down planes, everywhere.

I'm a couple of days late sending this communication to you from

I thought perhaps you would send that confirmation.

Three Airmen Feared Dead

As SAC Bomber Crashes

McKINNEY, Ky. (UPI). — A B-58 Strategic Air Command jet bomber on a routine training mission plowed into a rugged mountain section of Kentucky, apparently killing the three crewmen aboard.

A spokesman at Bunker Hill Air Force Base, Ind., said the bomber was not carrying nuclear warheads. The plane was headed for Indiana after practice bombing run.

Kentucky State Police said one body had been recovered, but identification had not been made. Among those reported aboard was Capt. Clarence D. Lunt, 29, of Williamsport, Pa.

P. Man (Owens)

Copter Crashes, 10 Missing

SAN DIEGO, Calif. (UPI). — A big Navy jet helicopter carrying eight officers and two enlisted men crashed at sea 30 miles offshore. It was feared all were killed. An intensive air-sea search recovered bits of wreckage of the copter but there was no sign of the occupants.

B-58 With 3 Aboard Crashes on Farm

HUSTONVILLE, Ky. — A U. S. Air Force B-58 bomber with three men aboard crashed Monday night on a farm near here, the Air Force said.

The Air Force reported the plane caught fire when it crashed. A spokesman said the flames were caused by the plane's fuel and that there were no munitions aboard.

A witness at the scene said he saw the body of the pilot, still in his ejection seat, about 300 feet down the hill from the crash scene.

There was no word on the fate of the other two persons aboard.

Navy Helicopter Crashes at Sea

From Our Wire Services

SAN DIEGO, Calif., Dec. 12. — A Navy H-46 Sea Knight helicopter carrying 10 men crashed at sea 30 miles off-shore late Monday and an intensive search was under way for survivors.

The big helicopter left nearby Ream Field at 7:30 P. M. (EST) for the amphibious assault carrier Tripoli, the Navy said.

The helicopter, attached to Squadron HC1 at Ream Field, crashed 20 minutes later about four miles short of the carrier.

An air-sea search was begun immediately and the crash area was illuminated with flares so the search could continue through the night.

Navy and Coast Guard vessels and aircraft participated in the search.

NUCLEAR BOMBER!!

12/13/66 p2

Friday, December 16, 1966

To my contacts and former contacts:

Folks:

This is what a confirmation looks like. It is a notarized statement of fact, based on predictions made by me in writing before national or international events happened...and which came to pass.

I do not ask any of my contacts to state that they believe in UFO's, or believe that I am connected in UFO's, etc. I simply ask them to tell the truth on paper...that I have been doing something no other person in the world has done, or could do. Mrs. Hansell's example is how it is done. It simply states fact. And since most of you got the very same predictions she got...you know absolutely that it is a fact.

Jack McKinney, in 1965, scoffed at my predictions and inferred that I perhaps wrote my predictions after the fact. This was a legitimate suspicion, since a person without scruples could do so...but Jack McKinney knows today, absolutely for sure, that the seemingly impossible predictions he scoffed at in 1965 that had come to pass...were in fact sent to CIA and NASA and I said, because Jack has had enough of the predictions ahead of the event...in many various categories (hurricane, earthquake, UFO appearance, etc.)...to know now exactly what I have been doing. That goes for all you others, too.

My work in the future will be much more powerful than what I have done in 1964, 1965, and 1966. Those of you who would like to be a friend to PK Man and the Si's, send in a notarized list of simply-stated facts re my "hits". That notarized list puts you on my and the Si's team.

Bear in mind I do not ask you to list anything that is false. Why should I, when the predictions I have made that have come to pass by now are ~~over~~ well over 100...major events. And much more to come.

It is a funny situation. I am doing miracles (saving the girl who would have died in Wash., D.C.; making a hurricane appear early, then making another hurricane go in the direction I want it to go, even back up; making UFO's appear on schedule as proof they are tied in; etc.) yet those to whom I am showing these miracles...instead of being excited about it, and proud to have been shown...seemed ashamed of me, and won't even admit I have done it. What if the people, in the thousands, that Cayce saved, Edgar Cayce, had refused to acknowledge his miracles had helped them or saved them?

If you do not want to list any specific happenings...you could at least send a note saying that yes, it is absolutely true that I have predicted many major events before they came to pass. You know I did, so why be ashamed to say so?

Owens

12/16/66 p2

November 28, 1966

On June 5, 1966, Ted Owens made the following prediction to myself, my husband, Robert Hansell, and George Riddle:

The UFO intelligences, to demonstrate their powers further to the U.S. Govt. will bring about a nuclear submarine catastrophe, or Aircraft carrier catastrophe, i.e., a navel catastrophe involving U.S. vessels within the near future.

They will also deal our seat of Government (The White House and Capitol Hill) a serious blow in the near future.

The above to take place not later than September, 1966.

(Only the time element was off a bit)

Sept. 15, 1966, the West German submarine Hai suddenly sunk with its crew.

Oct. 26, 1966, the U.S.S. Aircraft Carrier Oriskany caught fire and burned, killing 34 officers and pilots and 9 enlisted men.

Nov. 2, 1966, U.S.S. Aircraft Carrier Guadalcanal, a helicopter crashed on deck killing four of the crew and injuring eighteen others.

Nov. 4, 1966, U.S. Navy Submarine "Tiru" accidentally went aground off the coast of Australia and radioed for help. Took three days for tugs to get it off the rocks and it is now in port being repaired.

Nov. 5, 1966, U.S.S. Aircraft Carrier Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. caught fire, killing eight of the crew. Commander Schoultz, the ship's captain, termed the cause of the blaze "a mystery".

Nov. 8, 1966, former aircraft carrier, now a transport caught fire in Kula Gulf, Hawaii.

Nov. 10, 1966, Nuclear U.S. sub Nautilus collided with the aircraft carrier Essex, and was extensively damaged.

Also, on Nov. 5, 1966, President Johnson of the United States announced that he must have two operations performed at once; surgery. This was, certainly a blow to our seat of government.

Therefore it is my conviction that this 3-point prediction by Ted Owens has come about (although a few weeks late) in the exact order that he predicted it.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 30th day of
November, 1966

Zelaa S. Hansell
29 S. Wyoming Ave.
Ardmore, Pa. 19003

12/14/66 p3

THE FOLLOWING IS A TESTIMONIAL TO THE VALIDITY OF THE
PREDICTIONS MADE BY TED OWENS AND SENT TO ME ON THE DATES STATED.

- MARCH 10, 1966 - End of drought conditions to occur in near future. (By end of June, Udall had made a report to President Johnson stating that the drought had definitely diminished in intensity.)
- APRIL 26, 1966 - U.F.O. seen over Philadelphia. This was predicted on April 19 in carbon copy sent to me.
- JUNE 1, 1966 - Predicted early hurricane. Alma occurred five days later.
- JUNE 17, 1966 - Predicted major earthquake in California. Same occurred eleven days later.
- JUNE 18, 1966 - Predicted series of violent electrical storms in Philadelphia area. Several fierce storms occurred during the end of June and in July--unusual amount of lighting.
- JUNE 29, 1966 - Warned that U.S. Fleet would be attacked off Viet Nam coast. Two days later, torpedo boats attacked U.S. warships.
- OCT. 15, 1966 - Predicted that a U.F.O. would be seen and reported in the mass media, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, on Halloween. The Camden, N.J. newspaper reported a U.F.O. seen by many people on Oct. 31. It was heading for Phila.

Zelda S. Hansell
Zelda S. Hansell
29 S. Wyoming Ave.
Ardmore, Pa. 19003

December 10, 1966

State of Penna.
County of Montgomery

Sworn to before me this 10th day of December 1966.

Maria R. Pavoni
Maria R. Pavoni
Notary Public
My comm. exp. 12/31/70

08/07/2025 16:44

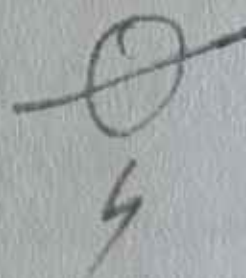
December 22, 1966

TO ALL CONTACTS

Urgent message from Si's today.

They say President Johnson will collapse with heart attack within 90 days, placing country in danger without adequate leadership.

P K Man (Owens)

A handwritten signature consisting of a circle with a diagonal line through it, and a lightning bolt symbol drawn below it.

December 22, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

Enclosed is xerox of page from my letter to George Clark of July 17, 1965, predicting that President Johnson would be up to his neck in a "bad, smelly scandal"...which of course he is right now, with the Jackie Kennedy material being unloaded in all the newspapers blasting Johnson's motives and actions, etc., in the past. I attached a newsclip to the xerox...the "besmirches" thing...to indicate this. So, another hit. (This is the back-page of letter in your xerox'd files No. 38.)

My intuition tells me a different story than appears in the papers. It is this: Johnson found out that the boom was going to be lowered on him in the Jackie Kennedy book...so he sent word to Jackie that he had a dossier on her private life, which is much rawer than the American public could ever imagine. And that if he got clobbered with her book, she'd get clobbered with carefully leaked info on her private life. (The irony is that Bobby Kennedy has a dossier on Johnson's own private life, which is much rawer than the American public could ever imagine, and is prepared to leak out the info if the other two get in a battle of leaked info. Jackie covered her losses in having to make a big show of removing the offensive material from the book... by seeing that the offensive material was leaked out anyway, as it was this week. Ahead, therefore, since the damage has been done to Johnson...the American public will find out through leaks from Johnson friends that Jackie has done such and such with so and so...and Jackie will come off with quite a horrible black eye. After that, the public will find out that Johnson has misbehaved in various ways unbeknownst to the country...which will be leaked out by Bobby Kennedy in retribution for damage done to his sister. And Johnson will be in worse scandal than he is now.

That's what I see, looking ahead with intuition (ESP). Let's wait and see if I'm wrong.

Incidentally, to change the subject, I refer to my March 26, 1966, letter to George Clark...in the file of Si's vs. Air Force, telling George that Hyneck may have doomed the Air Force by calling the Si's "marsh gas" etc. Well, a few weeks ago, Dec. 17, 1966, front page of the Saturday Evening Post was the article, "Are Flying Saucers Real" "A Surprising Report From The Top Scientific Authority"...namely, Hyneck. An apology of sorts from Hyneck for calling the Si's "marsh gas". It's a

Owens

08/07/2025 16:51

12/22/66
P 2

July 17, 1965

William S. White

frankly that
and safe — the
completely.

'Leaks' From Kennedy Book Besmirch President Unfairly

DEC. 21, 1966

WASHINGTON.

That is, if
a touch, or has
problem about
simply academic
That is

THE great controversy over whether the once family-sponsored book on the assassination of President John F. Kennedy is or is not to be published is an empty one so far as its widely heralded personal attacks upon President Johnson are concerned.

Among other things it is precisely these "inaccurate and unfair" references to Mr. Johnson, as Mrs. John F. Kennedy herself honorably describes them, which she now seeks

national rudderlessness he was continuously and deeply concerned with the understandable grief of the Kennedy followers and made every effort to show to them sympathy and understanding.

Please

I happy-
ates

hit by
U.S.
I become

George — in one
to you, I told
keep flowers &
show up on
Since then
in the eye; the
sort of grass - d
Mrs. Johnson
or dying.



copy
could
effects

butten
if some
ers
e dead

I am afraid, George, that Pres. Johnson may be up to his neck in a bad, smelly scandal in the near future.
Then what will he do, fire himself?

PK Man

December 27, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

An interesting thing has occurred, which should go on record.

On my last job with Fashionbilt Clothes, I pointed out that just about everybody in the two offices on my floor...had an accident or an illness. Oscar Patton, my boss, fell down a flight of stairs and injured his leg and was out for a bit. The girl next to me got a phone call and her mother had crashed her car into another car and been taken to a hospital. My alternate boss had a heart attack. The other woman in our office injured her foot so severely she could hardly hobble about. And at one time everybody was home sick but me and one girl.

Now, on my new job...my boss, Mr. Shiekman, was in his car in New York a couple of weeks ago and it was hit by a truck. A friend of mine, a girl, Phyllis Moscovitz, was stricken a couple of weeks ago with mononucleosis and has been gone for a couple of weeks, just returned. The office manager, Miss Minter, fell and injured her leg last week and has been hobbling around on it with it all taped up...also her pet cat dropped dead...then last Thursday night her dad, who was standing with her near a highway, was hit and knocked for 12 feet by a car, and he's in a hospital for six months with traction. Drove his eyeglasses into his right eye. And so on. The odd part of it is...these are not people I am angry at or dislike. They are all people I like.

That communication to me from the Si's last week re President Johnson was so urgent...that they urged me to leave work and phone it in to George Clark, which I did. They must really see a danger spot for the U.S. just ahead. I tested their info many times for "strength" (feeling) and it was right, it was there...so I passed it on.

The Si's have told me to keep passing on information, instead of shelving it until I get proper confirmations. They said they will handle the matter, take care of it themselves.

Incidentally, I misunderstood the full meaning when the Si's said they would cause a storm of airplane crashes. I thought they meant just here in the U.S. But they meant just anywhere, everywhere. You will note there were numerous crashes of planes out of the U.S. last week, or involving U.S. people...the Miami to Columbia crash, the Acapulco/Mexican Crash, etc. There have been many in the past week or so. My method of receiving and sending with the Si's is far from perfect as yet.

The Si's have said that they have been teaching lessons out away from the top principals involved...that is, storms and hurricanes and floods, etc., and planes downed and subs and carriers affected... but that now they are going to turn their attention to the top men closer to home. They say as long as something happens to somebody else, it doesn't get the attention it would if it happened to you, personally. So now probably top govt. officials will be getting Si phenomena in large doses

D K Men (Quana)

08/07/2025 16:51

December 29, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Dear Rowland:

The Si's are giving me information not known elsewhere...even to our Intelligence agencies. I pass it on.

Picture a powerful batter in baseball, like Babe Ruth, swinging a big bat...against a concrete wall with all his might. The Si's say that is what the U.S. with all its power is running up against in Viet Nam. We are the batter; our planes and guns, etc., are the big bat...and the concrete wall is what the Reds have planned for us there. While it is true that Hanoi and Ho fear a Chinese take-over, they hate us more than they fear the Chinese...and so will use Chinese help. The Chinese soldiers, fliers, etc., will be slipped in, slowly at first, until large forces gather in Cong clothes or North Vietnamese uniforms....then hordes will be turned loose from China onto our forces in Viet Nam. The Red trap is most complex...but what it adds up to is...to take the coastal areas until Saigon is surrounded by a Red circle (constantly adding more and more hordes from Red China...and shrink the circle always tightening inward, until all U.S. forces are wiped out and no more Americans are alive (except in captivity), in the center of the circle. No matter what talk there is of the Russ fearing the Chinese, etc., right now we are pitted against the Russ/Chinese combination in Viet Nam. They have us exactly where they want us...the hated Americans far from home base, where supplies can be cut off (and they are planning to do this with planes and subs against our planes and ships)...where half a million or more Americans can be destroyed, thus showing the world America is vulnerable...and costing us horribly in lost ships, planes, men. We are the Russ/Chinese common enemy, and they have us at their mercy in Viet Nam, and they will work together as a team to destroy us there.

Our stock market will go down, and lose and lose and lose...until people curse money and money will have little meaning. (Because of the Johnson prediction, heart-attack, then the stock market should lose 15-30 points in a single day or two span within the coming 90 days.) But no one could believe, at this time, what utter devastation the American economy will suffer in the coming time ahead. Financial structures will crumble and fall apart, of every kind and description, like shoes rotting in the jungle.

(The Si's point out that the above two catastrophes are of our own making. If we right now got our forces out of Viet Nam and got everything and everybody home...they could be saved. As for economy...we have gone past the point of no return, and will be badly hurt even if we quickly cancelled all nutty government "goody" projects (glorifying the scenery etc etc.) and cut out so much govt. corruption (Powell's throwing money away and all like him, and cut out giving billions away overseas, etc etc. But we would survive if we did these things. Which we won't, being incredibly stupid. So...our entire economy will drop dead, and America will be a ruined nation, economically.

As if this weren't enough grief...the Si's warn of a pestilence that will sweep the land in near time ahead. Call it a plague of some sort. It will happen all at once and people will drop like flies all over the land. (If this occurs, as the Si's say it will, I have a good idea of where it comes from.)

P K Man (Owens)

08/07/2025 16:51

December 29, 1966

Mr. Rowland Swank, O.S.C.A.R.

Home + Rick

Re my last letter stressing the large number of persons working around me who have accidents, illness, etc., add the following:

Bruce Clutterbaugh, star defensive player for the Phila. Bulldogs, who worked in our File Room, got a broken toe and broken knee, cartilage some weeks ago. He's been gone since. I used to chat a lot with Bruce, and showed him some judo to use on the line against opposing players.

Mickey Peskin, girl who works ten feet away from me...had a skillet full of Wesson Oil catch fire last Saturday...flames shot clear up to the ceiling, spread soot throughout the house...she said it was very close, almost set the house afire. Same girl, yesterday, complained of pain in her jaw, went to the dentist, and he opened an abscess in her jaw. Same girl, today, told me she was paralyzed last night by a terrible back pain...she could not move...her mother had to put her to bed and get her covered up. This morning the odd, paralyzing pain had gone.

Dolores Reardigan...friend of mine here in the office...caught strep throat last week, was out for days...came back sick...is still sick, tells me she can't keep food on her stomach. She's pale, wan and drawn with no strength.

Miriam...in the File Room...was stricken several weeks ago with throat pain. Went to the hospital and had to have surgery, tonsils removed (she's in her 20's).

Same girl had to go home yesterday, sick.

Shiekman, my former boss, had his vacation trip delayed last Saturday when one of his children fell sick.

Just wanted to add these to make the picture complete. There is definitely something about a radius around me...that seems to affect others. Because this has occurred in the various places I have worked. When I worked for Gelman in Washington in 1965, the same thing happened...freak accidents, part of the ceiling fell on a woman, people suddenly stricken with illness, etc.

But at the rate of progress I'm making toward my plan...and the speed with which the nuclear war is building up...it might never happen before the U.S. is destroyed that is a certainty, also...and it isn't years away, but close.

P K Man (Owens)

P K Man (Owens)

December 29, 1966

12/29/66 P2

Dear Zelda: Swann, O.S.D.A.R.

I appreciate very much your offer to locate me on that little old lady's ranch in Yucca Valley in California. I have had several offers like that...you know, come stay with us...no money, just park there. But here is why it wouldn't work.

You know me. I couldn't sit in a rocking chair and let a year go by without forging steadily, somehow, toward my personal goal of starting the Sotas (Church) and getting once more into the swing of healing people, as I did once in Texas.

To park with somebody for a year without money, would mean depending upon them for our needs...food, cigars, cigarettes, stamps, paper, etc etc. I couldn't do that at all, since I have the habit of producing our supplies by my own effort.

I have two goals, as given me by the Si's (both are):

- (1) Get isolated, and arrange for them to meet with me in person.
- (2) Get the Sota Church founded, organized, and started...to use Si power for healing, etc., along with spiritual power.

These two goals are intertwined. Therefore I plan to somehow raise \$3000 to \$5000, the minimum necessary...send \$1000 to found the Church (then I am safe in my healing practices)...get a used car to transport us and our belongings...find a remote house or farm to operate from, and meet the Si's...advertise the new form of Church so people with their problems will know where it is and what it does...and be able to sustain for 3-6 months to get a running start to build up.

I also have to buy a Brain Synchronizer and a short-wave radio, and a few other lesser tools.

The above plan...is the only plan that will work in my case, considering the Si's wishes, and my own needs (family).

With the above plan, I utilize the year of waiting for the Si's in an isolated spot...to build up the newly-founded Church of Sota and be helping people the while...healing impossible cases, etc. And perhaps write a great big book about the whole thing that has occurred.

It is an absolute certainty that the Si's will make a personal physical contact with me within that year's time. Face to face. But at the rate of progress I'm making toward my plan...and the speed with which the nuclear war is building up...it might never happen before the U.S. is destroyed. And that is a certainty, also...and it isn't years away, but close.

P K Man (Owens)

December 29, 1966

Dear Lornie and Rick -

Our Christmas was a riot. Went like this. We had enough money to get Martha a nice present (hair drier) but not enough to get a tree and everything and still get Beau a \$5 wagon...so we gave him an IOU for a wagon until next week. For the record, Beau has got more toys than an entire suburban area has got. If you get out of bed you immediately step on Batman's face or go rolling on into the bathroom on Tinkertoy wheels or one or more of the dozen some cars and trucks he has strewn around. We are literally ankle-deep in toys. You wouldn't believe it if you saw it. And remember we live in a tiny, two-room apartment. To open the refrigerator you have to move his full-size merry-go-round horse on springs. We keep his tricycle in the hall outside (I hope somebody steals it, but nobody ever does) with his name on it.

Of course he went wild on Christmas, and got so excited he wouldn't mind. So Martha said, "If you don't behave, Beau, I'll get the broom after you." So Beau studies her for a minute, then he runs to the closet, gets the broom, brings it back to Martha, hands it to her, and bends over and points to his rear end, grinning. Martha put her hand over her mouth and tried to keep from laughing. Then Beau ran and got a belt and brought it to Martha and bent over and patted his rear end, grinning. He can put Martha through a ~~KKKK~~ hoop. And with me he's even more skilled. Remember, he can't even talk yet. A few words..."me go bed" "ah wan e" (eat) and so forth.

To get back to Christmas...mother sent a box of candy to us and a dandy throw-a-ring toy for Beau (which Martha and I play with). And your box came. So Martha hid them in the closet. So for three days Beau battles to get into the closet and pull out the boxes and open them. And Beau simply doesn't give up. Martha was worn out just pulling him out of the closet. Couple of times he succeeded in getting in there, getting some presents out and opening them. One big present Martha brought in to me couple of days before Christmas and said "You know I'll bet this is a nurse" I said "Yes "

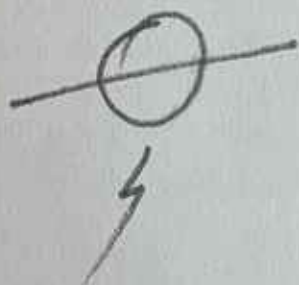
as standing in the way of TV set) but she went on, "It wouldn't hurt peeked inside, would it?" I said of course not, that we were grown up, Christmas was for children, and most adults looked at their presents before Christmas. So she undid the top and examined the purse, delighted. Then she carefully wrapped it up again and put it with the other unopened presents.

She's been pining for a hair-drier for a long time, so I determined to get her one for Christmas. Did. Brought it home. I told her not to peek in the big shopping bag, because her present was in there. "Well," she said, "is it wrapped up?" "No," I told her, "I am ~~XXXXXX~~ no good at all at wrapping presents." She brightened up, "Then maybe I'd better wrap it, all right?" See how devious she was to find out what her present was? So I said sure, go ahead. So she gets out paper and ribbons and things and wraps it all up then brings me a card..."Do you want to write me a card?" I said sure, and wrote her a card, which she put on her present and put it with the other things.

Christmas Day we got up early and opened presents. As usual I let Martha unwrap everything, which she dearly loves to do. They lay under our giant six-foot-high tree (loaded with angels, sparkling little houses, colored globes, flashing on-and-off lights, etc. and the star Martha made on top). Neither Martha nor I can figure out how to play the Yahtze game...so we are going to just use the dice and cup and throw for high-dice. Beau latched onto the little toy jeep that runs so well...and wouldn't play with anything else all day. He loves that jeep.

Write and let me know how your Christmas went. Take pictures of your boy-friends, Lornie, and let me see what strange critters you've got hold of.

Love,



Tad

08/07/2

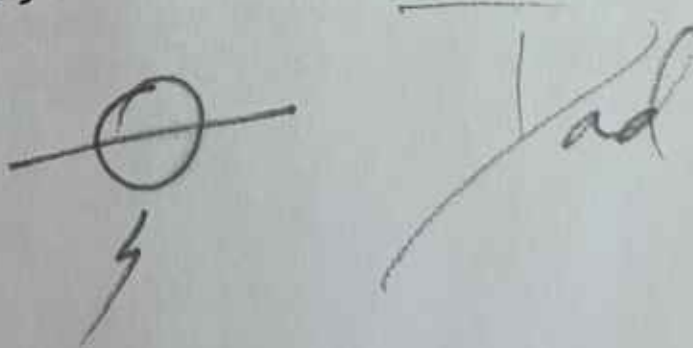
before Christmas and said you know, I'll see what is a prize. I said, yes. (she was standing in the way of TV set) but she went on, "It wouldn't hurt if I peeked inside, would it?" I said of course not, that we were grown up, that Christmas was for children, and most adults looked at their presents before Christmas. So she undid the top and examined the purse, delighted. Then she carefully wrapped it up again and put it with the other unopened presents.

She's been pining for a hair-drier for a long time, so I determined to get her one for Christmas. Did. Brought it home. I told her not to peek in the big shopping bag, because her present was in there. "Well," she said, "is it wrapped up?" "No," I told her, "I am ~~XXXXXX~~ no good at all at wrapping presents." She brightened up, "Then maybe I'd better wrap it, all right?" See how devious she was to find out what her present was? So I said sure, go ahead. So she gets out paper and ribbons and things and wraps it all up then brings me a card.... "Do you want to write me a card?" I said sure, and wrote her a card, which she put on her present and put it with the other things.

Christmas Day we got up early and opened presents. As usual I let Martha unwrap everything, which she dearly loves to do. They lay under our giant six-foot-high tree (loaded with angels, sparkling little houses, colored globes, flashing on-and-off lights, etc. and the star Martha made on top). Neither Martha nor I can figure out how to play the Yahtze game....so we are going to just use the dice and cup and throw for high-dice. Beau latched onto the little toy jeep that runs so well...and wouldn't play with anything else all day. He loves that jeep.

Write and let me know how your Christmas went. Take pictures of your boy-friends, Lornie, and let me see what strange critters you've got hold of.

Love,



January 31, 1966

George Clark
Central Intelligence Agency

Mr. George:

So, once again, the Si's have proven my prediction correct.

January 18 I wrote to you and warned you that the U.S. would have a demonstration catastrophe within the next few days or few weeks. I think this has come about, don't you?

The U.S. Capitol was the bullseye...hardest hit, according to the radio.

Now and cold, the worst in 100 years, radio said. Coldest in dozens of cities it has ever been in the memory of those cities.

The Si's have just spoken to you again. (When I say "you" of course I mean you as representing the U.S. Government...since I am their spokesman, and you are the government spokesman I speak with.)

They are now curious to know...must they do something worse than put the entire U.S. in a deep-freeze? Or will the U.S. make friends with them. They wait patiently for some kind of answer, sometime. And I don't think I had better come from Mr. Dunn, nice though he was...he gives wrong answers.

P K Man

P.S. Remember last year, George...when I told you the Si's were getting ready to strike within a few days, a few weeks...and they did, sending dozens of tornados and near tornados through six states...and giant floods throughout the Midwest...all at the same time, wrecking the area.

If the Government were smart, they would count the natural disasters and catastrophic accidents that happened since I have been writing as the Si's representative...and they would easily see the following words in the newspaper write-ups by the hundreds: "The Atlas missile that blew up on the pad at Cape Kennedy...was an impossibility. The lightning struck, with the missile on it, was lightning with mishaps. The cold

